MONTHLY MAGAZINE,

No. VIII.]

SEPTEMBER, 1796.

Vol. II.

ORIGINAL COMMUNICATIONS.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

YOUR correspondent, who has with fuch very fuperior merit translated the Leonora of Bürger, is mistaken when he calls that ballad wholly original. He has observed that many of the ballads of the gloomy German are translated with improvements from English originals .-Perhaps the story of Leonora was fuggested by a ballad entitled, " The Suffolk Miracle, or a relation of a Young Man, who a month after his death appeared to his sweetheart, and carried ber on borfeback behind him for forty miles, in two hours, and was never feen after but in his grave." It is in a collection of ballads, printed 1723. The collection extended to three volumes, each published separately, and is now very rare. In this tale the spirit comes at midnight, and the maiden departs with him.

When she was got her love behind, They pass'd as swift as any wind, That in two hours, or little more He brought her to her father's door.

But as they did this great hafte make, He did complain his head did ache, Her handkerchief she then took out, And tyed the same his head about.

And unto him fhe thus did fay,

"Thou art as cold as any clay!
"When we come home a fire we'll have,"
But little dreamd he went to grave!

As Bürger is well versed in this branch of English poetry, it is not improbable that this rude but striking tale may have occasioned the sublime ballad of Leonora. However this may be, it certainly contradicts a remark that has not unaptly been made upon that Poem, that the difference between a German ghost and an English one is, that the German rides on horseback, and the English one goes on foot.

MONTHLY MAG. No. VIII.

The imitation of the following lines from "William's Ghost", is, I tlank manifest. These are the lines of Leonora:

"And where is then thy house and home, "And where thy bridal bed?"

"Tis narrow, filent, chilly, dark, "Far hence I rest my head.

"And is there any room for me,
"Wherein that I may creep?"

"There's room enough for thee and me, "Wherein that we may fleep."

Compare them with these of the English ballad:

Now she has kilted her robes of green,
A piece below her knee,
And a the live-long winter night
The dead corpse followed she.

" Is there any room at your head, Willie? " Or any at your feet?

" Or any room at your fide, Willie, "Wherein that I may creep?"

"There's no room at my head, Margaret,
"There's no room at my feet;

"There's no room at my fide, Margaret, "My coffin is made to meet."

Leonora is in parts equal to any composition I have ever read. The moral
however is very exceptionable, and they
who may abhor the vindictive justice of
Ged, will think the punishment of Leonora exceeds her offence. The other
ballad of the Parson's Daughter is, in
my opinion, superior. The abruptness
of the beginning, and the recurrence to
it at the end are unequalled.

Sept. 3, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

To my remarks on the symptoms of progressive desiccation, inserted in page 96, of your Magazine, I wish the following to be added.

In the Odyssey (book iv, v. 355) Homer tells us that the island Pharos was a day's fail from Ægypt, or from the mouth

of the Nile. When Ptolemy Philadelphus employed Softrates to conftruct upon this folitary rock the most celebrated light-house of the ancient world, it was only feven stadia distant from the main land. In the time of Cleopatra it was already united with the continent, and the road leading to it called the beptaflade. Your's, &c.

July 20, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

YOU doubtless will learn, with much pleafure, that a subscription has been opened for the relief of the widow and five young children of Burns, the Scotch Poet. The following gentlemen have confented to act as trustees for the proper application of the money which may be thus railed:

PATRICK MILLER, Efq. of Dall winton. DOCTOR MAXWELL, Dumfries. JOHN LYME, Eig. Dumfries. JAMES FERGUSSON, Efq. of Banks. ALEXANDER CUNNINGHAM, Efq. Edinbuigh.

Mr. Nicol, Bookfeller, London. ALEXANDER MUNDELL, Efq. of Robert-Breet, Adelphi, London.

There has been already subscribed at Dumfries, were the Poet refided for the last years of his life, £ 104. 12

At Edinburgh 64 16 Subscriptions are received at the houses of Sir W. FORBES and Co. and MANS-FIELD, RAMSAY, and Co. bankers, and at the shops of the bookfellers in Edinburgh; in London, at the shops of Messrs. CADELL and DAVIES, NICOL, ED-WARDS, WHITES, PAYNE, JOHNSON, RICHARLSON, HOOKHAM, and AR-CHES, bookfellers; at Oxford, by Meffrs. FLETCHER and Co. and Mr. COOKE, bookfellers; at Cambridge, by Mr. W. H. LUNN, bookfeller; and at Glafgow, by Meffrs. Dun Lop and WILson, and BRASH and REID, bookfellers; and by Mr. MUNDELL, printer to the University of Glasgow.

It is to be expected that many of your numerous readers will exhibit on this occasion a tribute of their regard to departed genius; and that an age which in general affects fo much mental libera ity, will prove it by a bounty that shall effectually ferve thefe diffressed objects.

Your's, &c.

Sept. 9, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

N looking over the Hints on the Population of England and Wales, which appeared in the First Number of your Magazine, I was rather furprifed to find our rapid decline in this respect so firongly afferted; particularly as the writer, who appears to have taken all the facts which he produces in support of his opinion from Dr. Price's Effay, most probably well knew, that the Doctor, after a long and minute investigation of the subject, requested it might be remembered, that bis opinion in this instance was by no means a clear and decided conviction; and with his usual candour allowed, that in continuing to support his former arguments, he might probably be influenced too much by a defire to maintain an affertion once delivered.

From a comparison of the returns of the furveyors of house and window duties, it is inferred, that in 87 years the number of houses had decreased upwards of 360,000, their number in the year 1777 being 952,734. No evidence is brought forward to thew that the popuiation from 1777 to the present time continued to decline; but from the destruction of the American and present wars, it is confidered as highly probable: during the former, however, the contrary appears to have taken place, the total number of houses, according to the report of the surveyors in 1781, being in that year 1,005,810; from which time to the prefent, the produce of the house and window duties as little indicate a decrease of habitations, as that of the duties affected by confumption do of inhabitants.

It is stated as the most alarming circumftance attending the supposed depopulation, that it has taken place chiefly among the poorer class of the people; but if the following account of the number of houses excused on account of poverty in 1756 and 1781 is correct, they increated during 25 years nearly 10,000; the number being in 1756-274,755

1781-284,459. The increase of the poor of late years. I believe few persons will be inclined to doubt; the general increase of the parila rates, beyond the difference caused by the enhanced value of provisions, feeras to prove it; and the augmentation of the poorer class appears a more natural and certain effect of the enormous debt which depresses the most useful part of the BENEVOLUS. community, than the diminution of our

J. J. G.

numbers. The generality of any people will fubmit to much inconvenience before they are driven to the determination of quitting their native country; their burthens accumulating gradually, they feel the effect without diftinguishing the cause, and frequently ascribe to adventitious circumstances that accelerating rife in the price of commodities, which is the inevitable confequence of a system of increasing taxation. The tendency of our debt, which at prefent is augmenting with unprecedented rapidity, feems rather to be the daily introduction of a greater disparity between the conditions of the different classes of the community, by increasing the wealth of the rich, while it diminishes the comforts of the poor; and causing a considerable alteration in their comparative numbers, though that of the whole may remain nearly the fame, or even increase.

Your Northumbrian correspondent, p. 524, with much propriety, declines entering upon the state of the population of the country at large. It is a point, which, except by a general enumeration, can only be determined from the data furnished by taxation, produce, or confumption; and the fingle instance produced of the great depopulation of a once confiderable village, though founded on the actual number of inhabitants at different periods, might be eafily opposed by correct enumerations of many villages in Yorkshire and other parts, which prove a very confiderable increase. Even this deferted village is represented to have been nearly in its present state for the daft forty years; and though a more extenfive enquiry might have discovered a few fimilar instances, I apprehend many more would have been found that for tome years past have been, and still are, gradually increasing in numbers, though perhaps at the fame time increasing in poverty.

Of 606 parishes described in Sir John Sinclair's Statistical Account of Scotland, there are many in which the inhabitants are much less numerous than formerly, notwithstanding which there has been upon the whole a very considerable increase. In 1755 they contained 884,981 inhabitants; and by accounts taken between the years 1790 and 1793 they amounted to 1,108,522; so that the increase of some places had not only counteracted the depopulation of others, but produced an augmentation of 223,541 inhabitants, or about 6000 per annum.—
This, however, it must be observed, is

very much below the natural rate of increase in any country, and evinces a. great loss of inhabitants from emigration, war, and other unfavourable circumstances; for though it appears that of late years the population both of North and South Britain has been increasing, it has certainly been at a much flower rate than in any other countries which have been less engaged in war, and where from subliftence being easier there is more encouragement to marriage, and a greater temptation to induce the parives of other countries to remove thither. The American States afford an instance of an unprecedented increase of population, having in the course of 180 years doubled their number more than thirteen times.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

STR.

Aug. 28.

THE observations of M. of Chichester in your number for July, p.462, upon the halo round the moon, led me to the considerations which ended in the following queries; and it occurred to me that when he sees those queries, he will find exercise for a mind which discovers much genius.

Q 1. Whether the circle or rings we frequently see round the Sun and Moon, are not occasioned by the restection of the

circumference of the earth?

2. Whether such reflection is not produced by that state of our atmosphere

which generally precedes rain ?

On Sunday last, the 21st instant, a very large ring was seen for a considerable time round the sun. The sky was clear at its first appearance; in the evening, clouds appeared in the S. and S. E. to S. W. by S. Yesterday, clouds from E. and N. E. lowered considerably, and this morning at three the whole atmosphere was overcast, and so continues now at nine A. M.

Aug. 23, 1796.

ORIENS.

For the Monthly Magazine.

AM a Country Gentleman, and enjoy an estate in Northamptonshire, which formerly enabled its possessor to assume some degree of consequence in the country; but which, for several generations, has been growing less, only because it has not grown bigger. I mean, that though I have not yet been obliged to mortgage my land, or fell my timber, its 4 H 2 relative

ative value is every day diminishing by the prodigious influx of wealth, real and artificial, which for fome time past has been pouring into this kingdom. Hitherto however I have found my income equal to my wants. It has enabled me to inhabit a good house in town for four months of the year, and to refide amongst my tenants and neighbours for the remaining eight with credit and hofpitality. I am indeed myfelf fo fond of the country, and so averse in my nature to every thing of hurry and buftle, that, if I confulted only my own tafte, I should never feel a wish to leave the shelter of my own oaks in the dreariest season of the year; but I looked upon our annual vifit to London as a proper compli-. ance with the gayer disposition of my wife, and the natural curiofity of the younger part of the family: besides, to say the truth, it had its advantages in avoiding around of dinners and card parties, which we must otherwise have engaged in for the winter feafon, or have been branded with the appellation of unfociable. Our journey gave me an opportunity of furnishing my study with some new books and prints; and my wife of gratifying her neighbours with fome ornamental trifles, before their value was funk by becoming common, or of producing at her table, or in her furniture, some new invented refinement of fashionable elegance. Our hall was the first that was lighted by the lamp d' Argand; and I still remember how we were gratified by the attonithment of our guests, when my wife with an audible voice called to the foot-man for the tongs to help to the asparagus with. We found it pleafant too to be enabled to talk of capital artists and favourite actors; and I made the better figure in my political debates from having heard the most popular speakers in the house.

Once too, to recruit my wife's spirits, after a tedious confinement from a lyingin, we passed a season at Bath. In this manner therefore things went on very well in the main, till of late my family have discovered that we lead a very dull kind of life; and that it is impossible to exist with comfort, or indeed to enjoy a tolerable share of health, without spending good part of every summer at a Watering-place. I held out as long as I could. One may be allowed to resist the plans of dissipation, but the plea of health cannot decently be withstood.

It was foon discovered that my eldest daughter wanted bracing, and my wife

had a bilious complaint, against which our family physician declared, that sea bathing would be particularly ferviceable. Therefore, though it was my own private opinion that my daughters nerves might have been as well braced by morning rides upon the Northamptonshire hills, as by evening dances in the public rooms, and that my wife's bile would have been greatly lessened by compliance with her husband, I acquiesced; and preparations were made for our journey. Thefe indeed were but flight, for the chief gratification proposed in this scheme was, an entire freedom from care and form. We should find every thing requifite in our lodgings; it was of no confequence whether the rooms we should occupy for a few months in the fummer, were elegant or not; the simplicity of a country life would be the more enjoyed by the little shifts we should be put to; and all necessaries would be provided in our lodgings. It was not therefore till after we had taken them, that we discovered how far ready furnished lodgings were from affording every article in the catalogue of necessaries. We did not indeed give them a very fcrupulous examination, for the place was fo full, that when we arrived late at night, and tired with our journey, all the beds at the inn were taken up, and an easy chair and a carpet were all the accommodations we could obtain for our repose. The next morning, therefore, we eagerly engaged the first lodgings we found vacant, and have ever fince been disputing-about the terms, which from the hurry were not sufficiently afcertained; and it is not even yet fettled whether the little blue garret which ferves us as a powdering room, is ours of right or by favour. The want of all forts of conveniences is a constant excuse for the want of all order and neatness, which is to visible in our apartment; and we are continually lamenting that we are obliged to buy things of which we have fuch plenty at home.

It is my misfortune that I can do nothing without all my little conveniences about me; and in order to write a common letter I must have my studytable to lean my elbows on in sedentary luxury; you will judge therefore how little I am able to employ my leisure, when I tell you, that the only room they have been able to allot for my use is so filled and crowded with my daughters hatboxes, band-boxes, wig-boxes, &c. that I can scarcely move about in it, and am

this moment writing upon a spare trunk for want of a table. I am therefore driven to faunter about with the rest of the party; but instead of the fine clumps of trees, and waving fields of corn I have been accustomed to have before my eyes, I fee nothing but a naked beach, almost without a tree, exposed by turns to the cutting eastern blaft, and the glare of a July fun, and covered with a fand equally painful to the eyes and to the feet. The Ocean is indeed an object of unipeakable grandeur; but when it has been contemplated in a ftorm and in a calm, when we have feen the fun rife out of its bosom and the moon filver its extended furface, its variety is exhausted, and the eye begins to require the fofter and more interesting icenes of cultivated nature. My family have indeed been perfuaded feveral times to enjoy the sea still more, by engaging in a little failing party; but as, unfortunately, Northamptonshire has not afforded them any opportunity of becoming feafoned failors, these parties of pleasure are always attended with the most dreadful sickness. This likewise I am told is very good for the conftitution; it may be so for aught I know, but I confess I am apt to imagine that taking an emetic at home would be equally falutary, and I am fure it would be more decent. Nor can I help imagining that my youngest daughter's lover has been less assiduous, fince he has contemplated her in the indelicate fituation of a thip cabin. I have endeavoured to amuse myself with the company, but without much fuccess; it consists of a few very great people, who make a fet by themselves, and think they are entitled, by the freedom of a watering place, to induige themselves in all manner of polisonneries; and the rest is a motley group of sharpers, merchants' clerks, kept mistresses, idle men, and nervous women. I have been accustomed to be nice in my choice of acquaintance, especially for my family; but the greater part of our connections here, are fuch as we should be ashamed to acknowledge any where elfe, and the few we have feen above ourselves will equally difclaim us when we meet in town next winter. As to the fettled inhabitants of the place, all who do not get by us view us with dislike, because we raise the price of provisions; and those who do, which, in one way or other, comprehends all the lower class, have lost every trace of rural fimplicity, and are verted

in all the arts of low cunning and chicane. The spirit of greedings and rapacity is no where to confpicuous as in lodging-houses. At our feat in the country, our domestic concerns went on as by clock-work; a quarter of an hour in a week fettled the bills, and few tradefmen withed, and none dared, to practife any imposition where all were known. and the confequence of their different behaviour mutt have been their being marked, for life, for encouragement or for diftrust. But here the continual fluctuation of company takes away all regard to character; the most respectable and ancient families have no influence any farther than as they scatter their ready cash, and neither gratitude nor respect are felt where there is no bond of mutual attachment, befides the neceffities of the present day. I should be happy if we had only to contend with this spirit during our present excursion, but the effect it has upon fervants is most pernicious. Our family used to be remarkable for having its domestics grow grey in its fervice, but this expedition has already corrupted them; two we have this evening parted with, and the rest have learned to much of the tricks of their station, that we shall be obliged to discharge them as soon as we return home. In the country, I had been accustomed to do good to the poor; there are charities here too; we have joined in a subscription for a crazy poetess, a raffle for the support of a sharper, who passes under the title of a German Count, and a benefit play for a gentleman on board the Hulks. Unfortunately, to balance thefe various expences, this place, which happens to be a great refort of fmugglers, affords daily opportunities of making bargains. We drink spoiled teas, under the idea of their being cheap, and the little room we have is made lefs by the reception of cargoes of india taffetys, shawl-mullins, and real chintzes. All my authority here would be exerted in vain; for, I do not know whether you know it or no, the buying of a bargain is a temptation which it is not in the nature of any woman to refult. I am in hopes however the business may receive some little check from an incident which happened a little time fince: an acquaintance of our's returning from Margate, had his carriage feized by the Cuftom-house officers, on account of a piece of filk, which one of his female coufins, without his knowledge, had flowed in it;

and it was only released by its being proved that what she had bought with so much satisfaction as contraband, was in reality the home-bred manusacture of

Spital-fields.

My family used to be remarkable for regularity in their attendance on public worship; but that too here is numbered amongst the amusements of the place. Lady Huntingdon has a Chapel, which sometimes attracts us; and when nothing promises us any particular entertainment; a tea-drinking at the rooms, or a concert of what is called facred music, is sufficient to draw us from a Church, where no one will remark either our absence or our presence. Thus we daily become more lax in our conduct, for want of the salutary restraint imposed upon us by the consciousness of being looked

up to as an example by others.

In this manner, fir, has the featon past away. I spend a great deal of money and make no figure; I am in the country and fee nothing of country fimplicity, or country occupations; I am in an obscure village, and yet cannot stir out without more observers than if I were walking in St. James's Park; I am cooped up in less room than my own dog-kennel, while my fpacious halls are injured by standing empty; and I am paying for tafteless unripe fruit, while my own choice wall-fruit is rotting by bushels under the trees .- In recompense for all this, we have the fatisfaction of knowing that we occupy the very rooms which my Lord - had just quitted; of picking up anecdotes, true or falfe, of people in high life; and of feizing the ridicule of every character as they pass by us in the moving thow-glass of the place, a pattime which often affords us a good deal of mirth, but which, I confess, I can never join in without reflecting that what is our amusement is their's likewise. As to the great oftenfible object of our excursion, health, I am afraid we cannot boast of much improvement. We have had a wet and cold fummer; and thefe houses, which are either old tenements vamped up, or new ones flightly run up for the accomodation of bathers during the feafon, have more contrivances for letting in the cooling breezes than for keeping them out, a circumstance which not always attend to, when they order patients from their own warm, compact, substantial houses, to take the air in country lodgings, of which the best apartments, during the winter, have only

been inhabited by the rats, and where the poverty of the landlord prevents him from laying out more in repairs than will ferve to give them a showy and attractive appearance. Be that as it may, the rooms we at present inhabit are so pervious to the breeze, that in spite of all the ingenious expedients of litting doors, patting paper on the infide of cupboards, laying fand bags, puttying crevices, and condemning closetdoors, it has given me a fevere touch of my old rheumatifm, and all my family are in one way or other affected with it; my eldest daughter too has got cold with her bathing though the lea water never gives any body cold.

In answer to these complaints, I am told by the good company here, that I have stayed too long in the same air, and that now I ought to take a trip to the continent, and spend the winter at Nice, which would complete the business. I am entirely of their opinion, that it would complete the business; and have therefore taken the liberty of laying my

cafe before you; and am, fir,

Your's &c, HENRY HOMELOVE.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

WORKS of general utility justly demand the approbation of mankind, and those persons to whom society are indebted for benevolent inflictions, convenient accommodations, or beneficial erections, have a greater claim on the gratitude and attachment of their cotemporaries, and on the veneration of posterity, than either the statesman or chieftain can pretend to, who in the cabinet or in the field concerts or executes measures which strengthen the hand of power by violating the principles of humanity, and the natural unalienable rights of our fellow beings!

Few men who reflect credit on the present age, have stronger pretensions than Mr. Burdon, one of the worthy representatives of the county of Durham, to the accommodation of bathers during the season, have more contrivances for letting in the cooling breezes than for keeping them out, a circumstance which I should presume sagacious physicians do not always attend to, when they order patients from their own warm, compact, substantial houses, to take the air in country lodgings, of which the best apartments, during the winter, have only

lands have rapidly increased in value beyond the most sanguine expectations of the respective proprietors. Till this communication was opened, the intercourfe between the two places was attended with equal hazard and difficulty, occasioned by low swampy lands, and by a variety of other obstructions. These evils are now happily remedied by the erection of bridges, and by a very extenfive causeway, the execution of which reflects the highest credit on the abilities and differnment of the indefatigable pro-

Castle Eden, the residence of Mr. Burdon, is fituated in a country neither remarkable for its fertility nor population; to promote the former he is continually exerting those efforts which will affuredly lead to the accomplishment of his wishes; to complete the latter, and most important design, he has encouraged the erection of an extensive cotton manufactory, in which multitudes of men, women, and children, are continually employed. The numerous habitations for the persons engaged in this undertaking, and for shopkeepers, to supply them with every necessary article, has given the portion allotted for this purpose the appearance of a considerable settlement. A market is also established, which is plentifully supplied every Thursday with meat, vegetables, &c. of the best quality. Schools are formed, under proper management, for the instruction of the younger members of this fociety, who are carefully principled both in their religious and moral obligations; conftant attendance on divine fervice is firstly enjoined on all who are not disabled by sickness or other inhrmities; and every circumstance indicates that if public events are tavourable, this place will quickly rife to an important station in this northern part of the island. The church, which became too small to contain the increase of inhabitants, has within a few months been almost entirely rebuilt on a very enlarged and commodious plan, at the expence of Mr. Burdon; and the regulations which are framed for the good and orderly government of the numerous body engaged in the manufactory, will, under Providence, be productive of those consequences which will enfure their eternal and temporal prosperity! In a word, the worthy proprietor of Castle Eden stands highly distinguished as a valuable member of the community, and appears anxious to amulate, by useful under-

takings, the celebrated Mr. Charwell, fo elegantly characterized by the author of the Guardian, in the ninth number of

that excellent composition.

The very material advantages which were immediately experienced on opening a communication between Stockton and Sunderland, fuggested the idea of forming a road between the latter place and Newcastle; for that purpose Mr. Burdon requested a meeting of the gentlemen of property, to whom he pointed out the benefits likely to refult from the undertaking, and proposed entering into a subscription to defray the necessary expences. It was afferted on this occasion that the tolls which were to be collected under an act of parliament to be obtained for that purpose, would assuredly, in a thort space, pay an extraordinary interest for the money advanced; yet his arguments, supported as they were by reason and by experience, did not appear to carry conviction, and the affiftance afforded him was, in every point of view, truly inconsiderable. Far from being discouraged by the timidity of those who were less fanguine, he determined to carry the plan into execution, even though he should be left to sustain the whole of the expenditure to complete the great defign. It became necessary to erect a bridge over the river Wear, which has recently been executed in the vicinity of Sunderland, in a manner which incontestibly evidences the public fpirit, and the fuperior genius of Mr. This noble ftructure is undoubtedly fuperior to any thing of the kind at prefent existing in Europe. It consists of one spacious arch, 236 feet in span, and 100 in height: the navigation is by no means impeded, as thips of confiderable burthen can fail under it, without lowering their top-masts; the buttresses are of ftone, the bridge itself of cast iron, excepting a fmall proportion, which is wrought; the boldness and elegance of the defign equally gratifies and furprizes every judicious and every curious beholder; and has been executed at the expence of about 25,000l. of which fum 19,000l. has been advanced by Mr. Burdon. Your's, &c.

E. W. Sunderland, Aug. 22, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

IN the last Paper which I took the liberty of addressing to you, upon the structure of the Wells tongue, it was mentioned, that it had an affinity with certain other languages therein specified; I shall now lay before you a few particulars, in order to give some idea of its

connection with the Hebrew.

In the following comparison, I have adhered mostly to the corresponding forms of expression; for it would exceed your limits to show the identity between simple words, as they are so numerous; and this mode too, if tolerably well selected, gives a much greater illustration to the subject.

BAN (Welfb) what is raised, reared, or conspicuous;—raised, exalted, high.
—Banan, heights, conspicuous things, or heads; Beni, raised or reared ones.—
Hebrew, און Ben, a son;—ביי אלים
Beni Elim, sons of powers, i. e. mighty ones; Welfb, Beni Elyv, reared ones

of powers.

BANAU (Welfb) to raise, to rear, to erect, to make lofty, or conspicuous.—

—Banw, to rear, to make lofty; to become high.—Hebrew, BANAH, to build;—Hebrew, ABANAH, "I may obtain children"—"I may be builded"; Welfb, A-BANWY, that I may rear; Y-BANWY, I may be raised.

BEICHIAW (Welfb) to cry, to rear, to wail.—Hebrew, 732 BECHAU, to

weep.

CAN (Welfb) with, or in possession;— CANIAW, to possess.—Hebrew,

CANAH, to posicis.

CHWAI (Welfb) animal motion, activity; — quick, brisk.—Hebrew, That, life;—In the El Chai, God of life;—Welfb, El chwai, intellectual power of the quick.

CHWEIAW (Welfb) to be brisk or quick; to make quick.—Hebrew, The CHAIAH, to live;—D'ND MECHAIRH METHIM, thou dost animate the dead ones; Welfb, Mychweii Methion, thou dost quicken those that have failed.

Sentences compared.

בלע ארני -את כל נאות יעקב Hetrew. Bylling adonal-eth cal neoth langeob.

Welfb. By-llwng adon-ydh holl neu-

odh lago.

The 'Lord has fwallowed up-all the tabernacles of Jacob.

ברוך אתה יי אלהינו ברוך אתה יי אלהינו ברוך העולם

1. Baruch attah cià elocanu melech

Welft. 2. Barwch wytti ia el-eini mael-

I. "Bleffed art thou, O Lord, our God, king of the world."

2. Seat of increase art thou, Supreme, our intellectual power, possessor of the space of revolution.—Literal.

דרכי שאול ביתה יורדות Heb. אל-חדרי מות

1. Dareci sheol bethah ioredoth elchaderi mäeth.

Welsh. 2. Dyracei sal buth-bi ea-warededb ill cadeiriau meth.

1. The road of the grave her house, going down to the chambers of death.

2. That leads to vileness is her abode, going the descent to the seats of failing.—Literal.

Hebrow. דרך ביתה יצעד

1. Derech bethah iitfengad.

Welfb. 2. Dyrac buth-bi ai-i-fengyd.

1. The road of her house he would tread.

2. The avenue of her dwelling he would go to tread.—Literal.

Hebrew. תתבדך צורנו

1. Tithbârach tforeinu.

Welch. 2. Ti-baedh-barwch faer-ei-ni.

1. " Be thou blessed, our former."
2. Thou take to thyself the state of increase,

our former.—Literal

1. Mageni ngal elöim.

Welsh. 2. Meigen-i buyl elyv.

1. My shield is from God.

2. My protection is from the intelligences.

מי הוא זה מלך הפבור הוא זה מלך הפבור יהוה צבאות הוא מלך הפבור סלה

 Me hua ze malec hacâvodh Jehovah tfebâoth hua malec hacâvodh.—Selah!
 Pyyw-o jy maeloc y-cavad I-A-Yw-

vo favroyed yev-o maelec y-cavad.—Sela.

1. "Who is the king of glory? The

Lord of hofts, he is the king of glory.

Selah."

2. Who is he that is possessor of attainment? I THAT AM HIM of bosts, he is the possessor of attainment—BEHOLD!—Literal.

The following are some more Welsh words similar in sound to the name—IE-

HOVAR.

Wyvi, I am.
A-vu-yw-u-vo, that was, is, that shall be.

Wyv-a-wyv, I am that I am. Wyv-i-o, I am him.
Ia-yw-ve, supreme is he.
Iâ-yw-vo, supreme is him.
E-yw-vo, he is him.
Eve-yw-vo, he is him.

E-yw-2-vu,

E-yw-a-vu, he is that was. Je-yw-ve, that is is he, &c.

Many remarks might be made, to give a clearer view of the above comparisons, but I must conclude for the present.

Your's, &c.

Sept. 7.

MEIRION.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

CERTAIN persons have for some time past been carrying on a dispute respecting the TALFNTS of women, and the dispute I perceive has sound its way into your Miscellany. I believe, sir, the question might be soon settled to the satisfaction of all parties, if we were first to agree in what is meant, or should be meant, by the word talents. Hitherto, if I understand the controversy, talents have been understood to mean the power or saculty of publishing in prose and verse; and if we limit it to this, we may easily decide, that women are inferior to men, because there have been probably a thousand male authors for one female.

But, fir, with fubmission, I would beg leave to fuggest, that we narrow human genius and abilities very much, when we confine them to the bookfeller's shop. Are not there many very able statesmen who never write any thing but treasury-warrants, and receipts for their falaries? Nay, do we not admire the vast genius of some members of parliament, whose forte is entirely in speaking, and who, when compelled to draw up an address to their independent constituents, commit errors that would difgrace a school-boy? In short, fir, if we have no other way of judging of a man's talents, but by the quantity he publishes, either from the press or from his mouth, are we not giving all the praise to mere faying; and never reflecting, that an accumulation of words, without correlponding actions, is to all necessary purpoles useless and unprofitable?

This being premised, and, I hope, allowed, we need dispute no longer about the superiority of the male sex. The talents of the fair sex, as to all the great and important events of human life, and all the leading transactions of kingdoms and states, have so far transcended what has been attributed to us, that were I to compile a new UNIVERSAL HISTORY, however I might avail myself of the valuable labours contained in the old, I should certainly entitle it, "A History of the Monthly Mag. No. VIII.

Power and Influence of the Female Sex. from the fall of Adam to the prefent time." It is the pitiful jealoufy and envy of men which has deprived the fex of the honours due to them in history; and likewife some part of the concealment of their influence, arises from the brevity of histories, their authors taking a superficial view of events, and feldom troubling themselves to investigate the secret fprings of human action; whereas, if we will only examine into the minute particulars of great events, the fecret intrigues of courts, kings and ministers, or even of republics, we shall always find that the women have had a great share in bringing about political changes, wars, treaties, negociations, &c. although they, from modelty probably, content themfelves with acting unfeen and unobserved, and the men, proud of the fuccess of the affair, wish to take all the merit to themfelves. Now, fir, let me ask you a plain question: which of the two is likely to deferve most fame, and to confer greater renown on the party, the publithing a poem, or bringing about a revolution in a state or nation, perhaps with a few words? which requires greater abilities, to govern a kingdom, or to cajole a book feller? to tickle the fancy of love-fick boys and girls by a novel, or to confound and ftun half the cabinets of Europe, by a bold stroke of invasion, a massacre, and a partition? to write a ballad about a man and woman who never existed, or to make the existence of thousands of men and women miferable?

But this is not all. It is not enough to appeal to the history of ancient and modern nations, for proofs of the superiority of woman over man. This, perhaps, is not much in their favour, for a fuperiority of evil influence is not the present contest, and would not be very honourable if it were established. No, sir, if we wish to ascertain the real and meritorious superiority of female talents, we need not confult the voluminous records of history; we need only bring the question home to ourselves. I shall instance but in one respect, the power of persuasion. This I take to be the great test of genius and talents. He who possesses this, possesses every thing; and yet we know that what a man cannot do by whole treatifes and volumes, by a well connected chain of arguments, and the most convincing calculations, is generally done by a woman with a fmile, a glance of the eye, or a very few words. Sir, we may talk as we please of our vast learning, of

4 I

our voluminous productions, of our many virtues for which we obtain credit in epitaphs and funeral fermons. But with what painful efforts do we accomplish the least of our good actions! and to do a great good is the business of a long life. What is all our power compared, or, which is more dangerous, put in competition,

with a tear or a fit? I repeat it, fir, let us bring the question home to ourselves. What is it that constitutes the felicity of domestic life? Is it the wealth we have acquired, the house we live in, the equipage that befpeaks our rank, or the fervants that bow at our command? No, fir, to use an expression of Mr. Burke, it is " the dignified obedience, and proud fubmission" we owe and pay to the female fex. Our hearts confefs that they deferve it, and that we cannot help paying it, and cannot, therefore, help acknowledging their superiority. When we refuse to pay it, when our minds are in a state of rebellion against those lawful sovereigns, where is it that we dare to breathe sentiments of a seditious tendency? Is it in their prefence? No, a look, a word awes us into fubmiffion; and when we conceive the thoughts of refistance, we fly, like cowards, to some secret place, to some neutral ground, to the defert heath of celibacy, and the infulated fociety of worn-out batchelors, where we may growl our complaints with impunity, and talk of resolutions which we have not the courage to carry into execution.

Conscious of the superiority of the female fex, some have lately questioned whether they ought not to be admitted into the employments of civil life, for which women feem to admirably fitted: on this subject I mean, at some future occasion, to offer my sentiments. women have been admitted to be Queens, there furely can be no inferior office to which they are inadequate. A very eminent judge lately decided, that a woman might be chosen overfeer. The office is but low, indeed, but there have been queens who perhaps wished, at some period of their lives, that they had never filled a higher station.

I shall not, however, anticipate what I have to offer hereafter on this subject. My present defign was merely to hint, that great talents are not necessarily shown by much writing, and that they may be accounted to possess the greatest talents who accomplish the greatest purpoice by few means, which, in my mind,

establishes the superiority of the fair iex. 2. E. D.

I am, fir, your humble fervant, Aug. 27, 1796. PHILOGYNES.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

IN your third Number (page 186.) ap. pears a Letter from a gentleman who adopts the fignature T. wherein he has favoured the public with his ideas of the manners in which he supposes lime to be ferviceable to vegetation.

The writer endeavours to account for the utility of lime in husbandry, by affuming a principle originating with some experiments of the late Sir John Pringle, namely, that lime is a septic and promouve of putrefaction. Whatever merit be attributed to his subsequent reasoning, the principle itself I suspect to be erroneous.

The causticity of lime is a quality of extensive use in several manufactures: tanners and fell-mongers employ it to extricate the hair and wool from the ikins, preparatory to their operations; but causticity is not putridity, for hair thus separated is usually worked up with lime into a composition for plaistering walls and ceilings, and will, in that state, be preferred for a great number of years.

Vegetable substances are, perhaps, better preserved when inclosed in limemortar, than by any other method. I have often noticed willow laths, apparently uninjured, in the partitions of old baildings, where they had remained fifty or one hundred years: and in iome kinds of mortar, in which lime is a principal ingredient, straw or chaff is employed, and thus combined will become very durable.

In the manufacture of indigo, limewater is used, partly to promote the feparation of the colouring matter, and partly to prevent its putrefaction whilft

drying. When, in dying with indigo, the vat is brought in to a fiate of fermentation, there is a strong disposition to putrefaction, and quick-lime is applied, in proportion to the danger, as a preventative.

It is well known also, that eminent physicians have strongly recommended the frequent white-wathing the cells of prisons, the apartments of hospitals, and the chambers of those who are visited with putrid difeases, in order to check or prevent the effects of putrid effluvia.

From these circumstances, I think myleif justified in doubting the truth of the principle assumed by your correspondent, T. And am inclined to believe quick-lime to be rather anti-putre-

fcent, than feptic.

Quick-lime laid on land must, from its causticity have some effect, the heat it communicates during the operation of flaking, may probably destroy a confiderable number of infects, and by increafing the warmth of the foil may promote vegetation, and halten the evaporation of redundant moisture: but these effects can only be temporary: when completely tlaked, lime is reduced to an impalpable powder undittinguithable from pulverized lime-stone uncalcined. It is in this state, I presume, that its permanent utility is most obvious, and thus employed it adds to the quantity of the foil, and by being intimately mixed with it, lesseas its tenacity, and prevents its confolidating into a mais impenetrable to the roots of vegetables; and whatever be its chemical qualities or combinations, the ultimate effects will, I believe, be the fame.

Gravel, fand, gyplum, the ashes of fosfil coal, and the scrapings of the roads, are I suppose nearly similar in the manner of their operation. In stiff lands they are of use in loosening the clods, and thereby allowing the roots to extend

themselves with less difficulty.

The great object with the farmer should be, to bring his land as much as possible into the state of a well-managed garden. The gardener gives the earth no rest, his spade and hoe keep it in almost perpetual motion, and he replenishes it occasionally from his melon and cucumber beds, with stable manure nearly

or completely rotten.

Laboured disquisitions on the organization of vegetables, or the chemical properties of foil and manure, are a very rational employment for persons of property, science, and leifure; but the practical farmer may fafely advance in improvement by imitating the gardener as closely as circumstances will allow, and leave curious speculation to those who are qualified for it, and who cannot be effentially injured by the failure of experiments.

Noblemen and gentlemen of large landed property, and the agricultural societies established in different parts of the nation, cannot adopt any method fo likely to be beneficial to the country, as the appropriation of a quantity of land to the fole purpose of experiment.

Tracts of indifferent land may be found in all large estates, and the wealth of the proprietor, or the fund of the fociety, would ultimately be benefited, though an immediate profit could not rationally be expected.

Withing you fuccess in the profecution of a work which breathes a liberal spirit, and promifes literary entertainment and

extended utility, I am, fir,

Your obedient humble fervant,

Bath, 27 Aug. 1796.

T. P.

For the Editor of the Monthly Magazine

AM pleased to see the subject of Agriculture introduced into your Mifcellany, and if you think the following obfervations worth your infertion, they are

at your service.

In the practice of the old system of husbandry, there is nothing more injurious to the public, or detrimental to the farmer, than that of fadowing land for a crop. The lofs of produce to the community from this cause is prodigious; it is, therefore, well worth the attention of the better informed husbandman and the philanthropist to remove it. Our benevolent Creator has fo bountifully provided for our futtenance, that the fructifying powers of the earth would never be wearied of yielding its increase, if men were rational and industrious in the application of proper means to obtain it. By the hoe we prevent the in ruding weeds from robbing the growing plants of their food, and preferve the invegorating quality of the foil from being exhaulted. To those persons who plead for the necessity of a fallow, in order to clear land from couch-grass, and other weeds, I would fay, it is the plea of indolence; as the whole benefit they with for may be obtained without the lots of a crop, by industry and a small expence.—I speak from experience: the proper management lies in ikillfully appropriating the land for fuch a produce as will only occupy it fuch a space of time as not to impede the necessary work of cleaning it. Last year, I took in hand from a tenant, a field of fevenacres, aftera wretched crop of wheat: this land was covered with couch grais and wild oats: the I foil was of a deep loam.—As foon as the feanty crop was cleared, I mowed the stubble, and ploughed it lightly. This I repeated at four different intervals, each ploughing being deeper than the former, taking care to keep open every furrow 412

for the discharge of the water. plough was followed by the loaded longtined harrows, the roll, the lighter harrows, and last of all by eight women who picked up what couch vifibly re-

mained.

But that I might more effectually perform the operation of cleaning the land by renewing the fame labour as beforementioned in the course of the summer, I cropped it the 12 of March with the early dwarf garden pea, which were fet nearly one bushel to an acre by line. The crop was a very good one, and was taken to the barn for feed on the 15th of july laft. Having provided a dreffing of lime and manure at hand, I lost no time in preparing the land for turnips, and I have now as promiting an appearance of them as any of my neighbours who fuffered such a crop as I have described to escape them, and which they might have obtained without the least diminution of the means of deftroying weeds, or injury to the foil.

At some future time, I will give you the particulars of my expences, and the value of the crop of peas, that a judgment may be formed of this kind of hufbandry. If land is freed from weeds by the means I have pointed out, and it had the benefit of (what is always applied to a fallow in this neighbourhood) -a good dreffing of manure, -I am perfuaded the fame advantages would arife, 2. is obtained by permitting it to remain

uleleis and unemployed.

I with to fee this uscless practice, as well as that of neglecting to plough up flubbles immediately after a crop, discouraged, and shall be happy to see a contrary practice recommended by fome more able pen than that of

Your humble fervant, Worceffer Birc. .78g. 25, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

JF Mr. Colekinge had ever made a pligrimage to the birth-place of Chatterton, he would never have interted these lines in his beautiful Monodythe only one that has yet done honour to the subject:

" Thy native cot the fiath'd upon thy view,

by native cot. where flill at close of day . Place foulth; fat-and liftened to thy

The fireet is as close and filthy as any in St. Giles's : there is a charity-school

there, and Mrs. Chatterton herself taught children to read and few. When fuch is the place and fuch the inhabitants, we cannot easily conceive PEACE fitting in Pile-street.

In his dress, Chatterton had none of the carelessness by which genius is so often so dirtily distinguished. At that period laced cloaths were worn, and he was fond of appearing in a showy suit. It is strange that men of genius should so frequently with to render themselves fingular by their appearance, either by becoming flovens, or, like Chatterton and Gray, by affecting the opposite extreme.

The field has been to often and to completed gleaned, that no new anecdotes of this strange young man can now be expected. A complete edition of whatever he left, either under his own name or that of Rowley, is still to be defired. His unpublished pieces are in the hands of Mr. CATCOTT, of Briftol, on whom Chatterton has reflected a celebrity which he would otherwise have fought in vain, either " under ground or on the top of a church-steeple. Some of these should be preserved. To publish them without fubmitting them to the pruning knife would be to injure the reputation of the author and to infult the decency of the reader. Some beautiful poems, (not contained in the editions of Rowley,) are in Mr. BARRET'S Hiftory of Briftol; and they appear amid that dull compilation, like a few stars in a dark night. Thefe pieces, with the published poems of Chatterton, and his contributions to the magazine of the day, if collected into a volume with his life, would form an acceptable prefent to the public. Subferiptions have been propoted for erecting him a monument; furely this would be the noblest?

For the Monthly Magazine.

Brijiol, Sept. 3.

В.

ON AN ODE OF HORACE.

THE reader is supposed to have taken down his Horace, and turned to the third ode of the third book : its object is to diffuade Augustus against a scheme he entertained of transferring the feat of empire from Rome to Troy.

1. It is immediately obvious that the four first quatrains are wholly disconnected with the rest of the poem, and

^{*} Alluding to his defcent into Penpark-hole, and his afcent up to the steeple of St. Nicholas Church: facts well known at Briffol.

that the fense and grammatical construction require a full stop at the end of the line—

Martis equis Acheronta fugit.

2. No rational poet would begin an ode, having for its object to alter a preconceived intention, by the praise of the persevering man—tenacem propositi virum: such praise tends to defeat the end in view.

3. He would not chose this place for undervaluing the dangers of the Adriatic and of the southern storm, to both which the passengers to and from the new seat of empire would often be exposed, when he was endeavouring to throw obstacles

in the way of the enterprize.

4. He would not describe one of the heroes, held up as models to be imitated, by the name of the rover vagus Hercules, where he wished to withstand a spirit of migrating from one place to another: he would rather have chosen some opposite

epithet of praise.

In the scale of reasons adduced for supposing four stanzas of this ode to have originally formed no part of it, the first and third are perhaps mere makeweights, but the second and fourth are surely decisive: besides the ode begins worthily with—

Gratum eloquuta confiliantibus Junone divis:—

and forms a complete whole without those fixteen lines.

II. These four stanzas do not form an ode by themselves: for Pollux, Hercules, Bacchus, Quirinus, the instances produced of rewarded merit, were by no means peculiarly remarkable for justice and steadiness, with the praise of which this fragment begins, but for military achievement in general. The praise of justice and steadiness may indeed form part of an ode which celebrates their apotheosis; but cannot form the theme of it.

III. Let us now enquire where they do belong: let us read them as the concluding itanzas of the preceding ode, and observe if they be connected with its subject. That ode beginning—

Augustam amici pauperiem pati,

is addressed to the parents of some youths, who were going to serve in the army against the Parthians, and contains advice to a young soldier. It recommends successively the military virtues of hardines, courage, fortitude and sidelity.

But, in its present form, it terminates disagreeably, as if these virtues were to be of no use; whereas, if we suppose, Horace to go on to the praise of justice and steadiness, and then to represent all these excellencies as conducting to apotheosis, he will not only have presented a list of virtues proper on such an occasion to be enforced, but also a lofty motive to practise them.

On the supposition, then that the sixteen lines included between Justum ac tenacem, and Acheronia figut, belong at the end of the second ode of the third book, I propose for your insertion, a new translation of that ode, whence the reader will be better able to judge of its coherence.

To hardfhip, friend, entire thy fon betimes ; Send the flout youth with level'd fpear to ride

At the fierce Parthian foe, And in sharp warfare learn

To joust with danger, snatch his sleeps abroad, And bear the narrow dole of penury.

Him from the hoffile wall
With anxious measuring eye
The royal mother, or the bride, shall view,
Trembling, least he whom their rash wishes
shield,

When gore-fed anger calls To rend the reeking ranks,

Meet the young lion-tempt the doubtful firife.

'Tis fweet and feemly for our land to fall.

The flying footstep Death Also attains, nor spares

The coward's hamflring, or his branded back.
True Fortitude not only braves the fight

Undaunted, but the camp;
Nor heeds a clamorous crew
At punishment and pardon rash alike.

To those who ment not the stroke of fate
She reaches to unbar

Pointing no common path: on foaring wing
She flies the low-lived feast and wine-sprent
floor.

Nor unrewarded goes
Fidelity's dumb tongue:
Hence who the Eleufinian pomp reveals!
With him beneath the over-hanging roof

I walk not, or abide
With him the treacherous keel:
Leaft haply in the dome of evil men
A frowning godhead their companions join:

Vengeance, tho' lame of foot, Is fure to overtake.

But the just man secure his course pursues; Not the sond croud's imperuous zeal for ill,

No tyrant's marking frown,
His rooted purpose thakes.
Him would the storm-text Adriatic surge,
The smould'ring lightning hurl'd by Jove's high

hand,
The wreck of flattering worlds.

The wreck of shattering worlds, Unfearing smite,

Thus

Thus, Pollux, thus the rover Hercules Strove to attain the beamy feats above, Where in the nectar'd bowl They tinge the rofier lip: Thus, tiger-curbing Bacchus, couldst thou climb The home of Gods-Quirinus thus afcend Borne on the steed of Mass Beyond the flood of ceath.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

SIR, SIRCUMSTANCES prevented my Creeing your Magazine for June, till very lately, elfe I should have endeavoured before this to have answered the objections which your correspondent, G. brings against my letter, on the comparative advantages of large and imall

What your correspondent seems particularly anxious to prove is, that on large tarms a less number of horses, and fewer labourers in proportion are employed, than on small ones. This I allow to be the cife in a triffing degree; I do not mean to fay that a large farm has no advantages, I only contend that the annihilation of small farms, and the present lystem of encreasing them to the very great magnitude that now we so often observe, is disadvantageous. By so doing, the body of the yeomanry is very much diminished, and one man occupies what would support, in a respectable way,

perhaps half-a-dozen.

He fays "the great fource of ill management in farming, is the keeping of an unnecessary number of horses or oxen to cultivate the foil;" and then adds, as an undoubted fael, that the same number of cattle which are necessary for the mamagement of 50 acres, are equal to the management of 100. That it is a bad fystem to keep an unnecessary number of horfes I allow, but I am apt to believe, that bad cultivation proceeds oftener from too few than from too many being employed; and as for the affertion that a man can cultivate 100 acres with as fmall a number of cattle that he can 50, it is too extravagant to require confutation. If we are to reason in this manner, we may go on and fay 1000, or 10,000.-Afterwards I am alked, if I never heard of any other manure than the house dunghill? I have not lived most of my life in the country, without knowing that manure is chiefly obtained from the farm yard; and it is therefore probable that the imall farmer will have the more in proportion. If G.'s affertion about the

50 and the 100 acres were true, there would be no doubt of it. As for the fmall farmer's felling his hay and ftraw, and bringing back "their value in coin," that is very feldom done. Perhaps near London, and some few great towns it may, though even there manure is always brought back; but in the country, farmers are obliged, by their leafes, nine times out of ten, I may fay 99 times out of 100, to expend all their hay and straw on the premiles.

The charitable reason given, viz. the mildress of the winter, why farmers did not thrash out their grain sooner, is, I fear, far from the real one. Monopoly in corn can only take place when the crops are indifferent, and little doubt is entertained but that the crops of the two preceding years were to; and I also believe that little doubt is entertained, that corn was both monopolized and withheld from market. Perhaps it was not monopolized by the farmer alone, but I know, from facts, that many farmers did buy it up, as well as withhold it.

When I faid that the finali farmer is obliged to fell his corn at the usual time to pay his rent, I did not suppose it could be urged as an argument against small farms. Surely that which tends to keep the price of grain tolerably low, cannot be faid to be detrimental. G. need not be afraid of its finking too much. But when is the little farmer compelled to neglect his land to thrash? utual time, I do not mean that he is forced to thrash it to a day; I only mean that he cannot afford to let it lie spoiling in his barns, like the rich and purfe-proud

The comparison between a manutactory and an inclosure, does not hold good, for here reasoning is superseded by fact; for that the poor's rates are generally increated on an inclosure taking place, is too well known to be controverted. I can cite many and many instances. I do not by this mean that I condemn inclosures in toto, but, except when a confiderable quantity of waste land is brought into cultivation, I do not conceive them to be very advantageous.

Because I said that a small farm held out an incitement to industry, it is not to be concluded that I wish all farms to be let to men, who by their care and prudence have faved a finall fum of money. A person who has been thus prudent and laborious, will most probably do his utmost to cultivate the land properly; and furely it is a good thing that an incite-

ment to industry should be afforded. I know many men who now are respectable farmers of 1501. a-year or more, who were twenty years ago nothing but common labourers. Is it not more advantageous that their money should be thus employed, than spent in drunkenness and

debauchery?

Perhaps I did not fufficiently explain myfelf with regard to milk, for I was unwilling to take up more room in your Magazine than was necessary. I only faid that another confequence of large farms was, that the poor could not obtain milk; but I did not mean so much from the scarcity of it, as that the large farmer will not fell it them. He is too rich and too much fet up to receive their halfpence: no, it feeds his hogs; and, in his eyes, that is a matter of much greater importance than the health of his poor neighbours. I fay bealth, for nothing contributes fo much towards the health of a poor person's family, as plenty of milk.

G. thinks poultry a luxury and beneath confideration, but whether justly or not, I much doubt. Whatever like poultry is reared at little or no expence, and is, besides, a plain and wholesome food, I can never conceive as a luxury or

as beneath confideration.

I cannot but suppose, but that which destroys the just gradation of the different orders of society is detrimental. This is a matter of opinion, but I believe of an opinion very generally received.—However, it certainly is a matter of fact, that large farms do destroy this gradation.

I have thus, fir, briefly endeavoured to defend my opinion on this subject. How far I may convince others, I know not; but of the truth of what I advance, I myself am, from experience, fully persuaded. It is not my intention to enter into any farther controversy on the matter; but if any other person chuses to take it up *, I shall be happy to see my assertion defended by abler pens, for it is a subject well worthy discussion. Did not circumstances prevent me from taking the pains due to what appears in your Magazine, perhaps I might have defended it better myself.

Olney, Sept. 4. I am, &c. A.Q.Q.L. To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

HAVING understood from Dr. Johnfon's Life of Addison, that the latter had never acknowledged the comedy of the Drummer to be the production of his pen, and that its claim to fuch an origin depended merely on its having been delivered by Addison to Steele at a tavern, as the composition of a gentleman in company; I was fomewhat furprifed to find in the edition of Beaumont and Fletcher, by Theobald, Steward, and Sympson, vol. i, p. 294, a note by Theobald, which, if it may be credited, will place the claim of Addison beyond difpute. Speaking of the character of Savil, in the Scornful Lady, he fays, "The ingenious Mr. Addison, I remember, told me that he iketched out the character of Vellum, in the comedy called the Drummer, from this model." The character of Theobald, I believe, was not much distinguished by veracity, and in this instance his memory might have failed Perhaps however some of your correspondents may be able to ascertain what fort of credit is due to the above affertion; and in doing this they will oblige,

Your's, &c. Norwich, Sept. 12, 1796. J. C. F.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THE imprisonment of seven Quakers in York Caitle for refuling to pay tithes (mentioned page 350 of your milcellany) was a fubject which had long engroffed my attention. That the pubhe might not be deceived as to the circumstances of an affair, about which there was a general curiofity, I wrote in the month of May last, a pamphlet entitled Strictures on the conduct of the Rev. George Markham, A.M. Vicar of Carlton, occasioned by his profecution of several members of the people called for their non-payment of Quakers, Tithes." This was published in June, by Mr. Owen, and I have reason to believe that the tendency of that pamphlet has been approved by many worthy and diftinguished members of the Church of England; who being attached to the prefent establishment, and fully convinced of the excellence of christianity, cannot but view the line of conduct which Mr. Markham has purfued, as aiming to defiroy the existence of the former, and di-

^{*} A communication. which takes this fide of the question, written by our able correspondent, "A Poor Northumbrian," is unavoidably deserted on account of its great length. EDITOR.

rectly hostile to the principles of the latter.

618

I afferted, page 6, that "in the reign of Charles I. the fociety was perfecuted with the greatest degree of violence, which did not abate till the accellion of William and Mary to the British crown." I have fince been told that the fociety was not perfecuted in the time of Charles I am willing to acknowledge that the affertion is made with too great a latitude. As a fociety perhaps they were not persecuted, no laws, that I know of, being made against them. But it should also be remembered that the heads of this fociety were made the objects of perfonal violence, and became the victims of brutal cruelty even before the time of the commonwealth, especially during the struggle between the Parliament and the King; and what the state had not time or opportunity to perform, the priests of that day took care should not be neglected. Perfecution is perfecution, whether it be received from the state or from individuals, or whether you fall under its lath either personally or collectively.

I believe this is the only mistake I have made, excepting a grammatical one, at the beginning of the paragraph, page 37, which escaped me in the hurry of

composition.

I am one of those who consider perfecution of our fellow creatures as rebellion against God. It is to me equally hateful whether it proceeds from a monarch or a priest; whether it resides in the temples of luxury, or superstitiously hides itself in the gloom of a convent. I am strongly inclined to think that Mr. Bourn was right in saying "there are no characters in the world more opposite to each other, than those of a christian and a persecutor".

I think, fir, I have not difgraced my character, as a member of the church of England, by exposing the conduct of one of its teachers. The propriety of such an establishment I am ready to confess, and am equally ready to declare, that the purer it is kept the longer it will last.

Your humble fervant, L-, Aug. 9, 1796. CHARLES WILSON.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

PERMIT me to make a few remarks on the observations of your correspondent MEIRION upon the Welsh Language.

There are in the Welsh (he says) words perfectly fimilar in found, to the mytho. logic names of the ancient world, anfwering exactly to most of the explanations given by Gebelin and Bryant. Mr. Bryant is a very learned man, but though his fystem may amuse us by its ingenuity, it is not accurate enough to convince. Sanconiathon, Manetho, and Berofus, afford but bad premiles on which to erect a demonstration. The explanations which Mr. Bryant has given of what he calls the Ammoniat particles, and on which he founds his lystem, are entirely conjectural; and his conjectures have been proved by Mr. Richardson, the ablest of our oriental scholars, to be totally unfounded.

Meirion fays, "there is not the least difference between the language of the laws of Howell in the tenth, or Geoffrey of Monmouths history in the twelfth century, and that now spoken in Wales;" but, Geoffrey of Monmouth wrote in latin, and the British History which he is faid to have translated, was brought from Armorica, by Walter Mapæus, the celebrated archdeacon of Oxford, and at that time carried marks of great antiquity. A copy of this original history is faid to exist at Wynnestay; if Meirion means this copy, he has confounded the original with the translation, consequently his dates are wrong, and this proof of the stability of the Welsh language invalidated.

Dr. PERCY in his preface to his very valuable translation of Mallet's Northern Antiquities, has given the Pater Noster in the ancient and the modern British languages. I know nothing myself of the language, but the difference to the eye is as evident, as the difference between Chaucer and Dryden's translation would appear to a man who understood neither.

The advocates of Welsh poetry have extolled it too highly. The fair Pilgrim, which EDWARD WILLIAMS has translated from Dafydd ap Gwilym, is the best specimen I have seen; and a sew detached sentences in Llywarch Hen are very beautiful; but these must not be compared with the wild majesty of the Runic poems, or the remains of Ossian, whose exquisite merit has ever been, and ever will be acknowledged, by those who posses, "the eye that can see nature, and the heart that can feel nature."

September, 616, 1796.

^{*} Pourn's Discourfes, vol. ii. p. 435.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

Your ingenious correspondent Heraclito-Democriteus has assumed a very apposite signature. He reminds me of a person I have somewhere heard or read of, who had such a command of muscles, as to laugh on one side of his face, while he wept on the other. I could have indulged a hearty laugh at the wit and humour with which his letter abounds, had I not been checked by the thought Hæ nugæ in seria ducunt.

Swift's Yahoo, though there are many strokes of wit and satire in it, I cannot but consider as a piece of blasphemy against human nature, and from my soul abhor the sentiment he utters in a letter to Pope: "I love Peter and I love John, but as for that thing called human na-

ture, I detelt it."

It has been faid, and I believe, justly, that the scorn and contempt with which the unhappy Jews have been for ages invariably treated by the good orthodox. Christians, has been one cause of that base and abject spirit which is so generally attached to their character; and I cannot but suspect, that if, instead of inculcating that truly noble maxim of the old philosophers, "Reverence thyseif," we are presented with degrading caricatures of human nature, however humourously drawn, and highly finished, it may have a similar effect

Your correspondent, indeed, appeals to history, and the uniform experience of p ift ages, to prove, that men were made for the purpose of pillaging, enflaving, and murdering each other, at the command of tyrants and leaders of armies: but this is furely a very partial and incomplete view of the subject. Was I about to draw the general moral character of the inhabitants of London and Westminster, would it be fair to form my estimate from the annals of Newgate, and the Old Bailey, or from the fcum of mankind, as corrupt courts, wicked princes, armies and their leaders, ulually are?

History is, in fact, little more, considered in a moral point of view, than the history of the canaille of mankind, and by no means proves that there is more moral evil, than moral good in the world. How, indeed, shall we make the computation? For after heaping together the many instances of ambition, violence, imposture, cruelty, revenge, ingratitude, want of natural affection, brutal sensu-

MONTHLY MAG. No. VIII.

ality, &c. which history and experience abundantly furnish, who will sum up for us the contrary inftances of love to relatives, friends, neighbours, strangers, enemies, and the brute creation? who shall reckon up the innumerable instances of private virtues in the middle classes of life, which are feldom regarded as within the province of history; instances of temperance and chastity, generofity, gratitude, and compassion, courage, humility, patience, refignation, piety, &c. and strike a fair balance? These latter, like cheering funs, fertilizing showers, healthful and fruitful leafons, the common phenomena of nature, occur often, mix themselves with our most common thoughts, words, and actions, and pats little noticed; while the former, especially if joined with power, as they uiually are, like ftorms and tempefts, famines, plagues, and earthquakes, make stronger and more lasting impressions, and occur to the memory and imagination, more readily in all enquiries of this nature.

Let us fee, then, Mr. Editor, whether we cannot, as Her. Dem. desires, from a fair drawing after nature, give a better and more favourable portrait of this animal, man, than his Simia sine Cauda exhibits, or, at least, mend his draft?

Homo: Animal fui generis; os fublime; intelligens; boni investigator; fagax; audax; confortio gaudens; animalium reliquerum domitor; sermonis, artium & scientiarum multarum, capax; cœlum intuens & illorsum tendens.

I am, fir, your humble fervant,

Home.

Hackney, Sept. 8, 1796.

THE ENQUIRER. No. VIII.

QUESTION: Wherein do the present Modes of Popular Instruction admit of Improvement?

Without thee, what were unenlighten'd man?
A favage, roaming through the woods and wilds
In quest of prey.

Thomson.

IT has hitherto been too much the practice of the higher orders of society to treat the lower ranks with contempt. The philosopher has spoken of the vulgar as a savage herd, whose thoughts are all vanity, whose words are all false.

hood and error; who cenfures that which is good, and approves that which is bad; whose praise is difgrace, and whose actions and enterprizes are folly*. The historian has allowed the common people neither judgment, nor honesty. Even the good-natured poet, who has had the candour to acknowledge, that the opinion of the vulgar may iometimes be right t, has not ferupled to speak of them as a many-headed monster &, and to fourn them with indignant diffain ||. By statesmen and politicians the common people have been regarded as a herd of frome; stupid, troublesome, and unmanageable; as beafts of burden, formed only to toil and fweat, that their fuperiors may live in eafe and luxury; as wheels in the great machine of commerce, in which no other power is required, than that of moving in their proper places; or, lailly, as mechanical instruments of defence or hostility, to kill, or be killed off, at the pleasure of their leaders; and not less blindly under their direction, than the gun or the bayenet which is put into their hands.

If there be any ground for thefe contemptuous notions of the common people, it can only be found in that ignorance which their degraded frate has hitherto rendered almost unavoidable, or in those prejudices which their superiors have thought it their interest to foster. The wealthy and powerful have been afraid of communicating to them that light which would enable them to fee both their rights and their wrongs. The wife have made a monopoly of their wisdom; shutting it up in the schools, or shrouding it under the veil of hieroglyphics and mysteries. Inflead of providing for the infiruction of the multitude, or even leaving them to the unbiaffed operation of their rational powers, it has been the constant practice to institute systems of delusion, for the dishonest purpose of feeding credulity and cherishing superstition. What right have those, who have thus enfeebled men's understandings, in order to subjugate their wills, to complain of vulgar ignorance and prejudice? First to put out a man's eyes, and then to blame him for not finding his path, is to add infult to cruelty.

* Charron. † Tacitus. † Interdum vulgus restum videx. § Bellua multorum est capitum. || Odi pro fanum vulgus & arces, &c. Hor.

Philanthropy must reprobate the idea of keeping men ignorant, in order to keep them flaves. Knowledge is the na. tural food of mind; and to deny men the opportunity of attaining it, is as unjust, as to withhold from them the means of acquiring their daily bread. Capable as every man is by nature of deriving pleasure and benefit from the exercise of his intellectual powers, it becomes one great end of focial alliance, to furnifi each individual with the means of increafing his flores of rational enjoy. ment, by improving his understand. Besides the increase of perfonal happiness, which, in a well regulated state of fociety, would be the necessary effect of increasing knowledge; it is evident, that the interests of society are best promoted by a free diffusion of intellectual light, through the general mass of the people. It is only by the cultivation of the understanding, that the groffness of brutal manners can be corrected, that the violence of appetite and pattion can be restrained, and that man can be rendered " mild and fociable to man." No one, who has actually compared the character of the most illiterate with that of the better instructed poor, in different places, will deubt, that the easiest and surest method of making men good citizens, is to afford them means and opportunities of informa-

Admitting the utility of public infiruction, as a point which will be controverted only by those who have finitier ends to ferve by keeping the people in ignorance, it is important to enquire in what manner this business has hitherto been conducted, and in what respects it is capable of improvement ? In the most civilized nations of antiquity, the commun cation of knowledge to the common people appears to have been almost entirely neglected; the idea feems fcarcely to have occurred to their most enlightened philosophers; and it would be difficult to find, in the writings of the ancient Greeks or Romans, any explicit affertion of the necessity or utility of popular instruction. Some individuals, indeed, of more than ordinary benevolence, took upon themselves the character of moral instructors. Pythagoras and Socrates, are celebrated names which come under this description. Of the former, we read, that at Samos, his native place, in a femicircular building, in which the inhabitants had been accustomed to meet Ĉ

for public business, he delivered popular precepts of morality *; and that afterwards, at Crotona, in Magna Græcia, he collected citizens about him in distinct clustes, and by his moral lectures produced fuch an entire change in the manners of the citizens, that from extreme luxury they were converted to firict fobriety and frugality +. But the accounts of Pythagoras are involved in obscurity; and of his lectures we have no other remains. than a few dark fayings, and a brief funmary of his popular doctrines, in the "Golden Verses" commonly ascribed to him, but probably drawn up by one of his disciples. Concerning the mode of instruction adopted by Socrates, we are better informed: in that valuable treasure of ancient morals, Xenophon's Memorabilia, are preferved many of those conversations, in which this great man instructed the people of Athens in the duties of life. Socrates had unquestionably the merit which Cicero ascribes to him, of bringing down philosophy from heaven to earth, and introducing her into the public walks and domestic retirements of men; and his method of teaching by a feries of questions, leading imperceptibly to the conclusion he had in view, was admirably calculated to produce moral conviction; but this mode was lefs fuited to the purpose of general information, and was, obviously, inapplicable to public instruction.

If we fearch for precedents on the prefent subject, among the ancient Jews, we thall find no appearance of popular instruction, in the early period of their history, but the daily reading of the law, and occasional admonitions and warnings from their prophets, delivered with a degree of obscurity, which will not permit us to confider them as models for our imitation. At a later period, explanations both of the written and traditionary law were introduced; but they abounded with allegorical fancies and cabaliftic mysteries, much more likely to confound than illuminate the understanding. one, in the prefent day, would think of looking into the Mishna of Jehuda, or the Jezirah of Akibhah, to learn the best

The æra of popular instruction may, perhaps, be said to have commenced with that of the Christian religion. John, the precursor of Christ, exhorted the

Jewish populace to reformation of manners, and taught different classes of men their respective duties. Jesus Christ exhibited a new and excellent pattern of public teaching; and it was a peculiar proof of his benevolent fpirit, that he preached to the poor. His mode of conveying moral instruction in the vehicle of fable, or parable, was fingularly impressive; and it was adapted, with the highest wisdom, to the circumstances of his auditories, which were almost universally composed of persons of confined education, more accessible through the medium of the imagination, than by direct addresses to the understanding.

It is much to be lamented that the method of moral instruction, introducedby the great " preacher of righteoufnefs," was not more religiously adhered to by his fuccessors. From the time, however, when the metaphyfical fubtleties of the Platonic schools were incorporated with the simple doctrines of Christianity—an event which seems to have taken place, in some measure, even within the first century -- it must be owned, that the Christian modes of public instruction loft a great part of their practical utility. The abstruce tenets and technical language of the Alexandrine schools, were interwoven with the leffons of Christian morals; the fanciful method of interpreting feripture, which had been in use among the Jewish doctors, were adopted by the Christian fathers; and preaching took a polemic and scholastic turn, which impaired its usefulness, as an instrument of moral improvement. The evil continued and encreased, through many centuries; and, till the reformation, fermons, instead of being intelligible and useful lectures on moral topics, were authoritative declarations of the doctrines and institutions of the church; rhapfodical harangues on the holy mysteries; and uninteresting, often ridiculous, panegyrics on the Virgin Mary and other faints.

Even the reformation, though it shook the foundation of the ancient edifice of superstition, did not entirely abolish the mystical and scholastic method of preaching. The reformers themselves were as deeply immersed in theological subtleties, as the church from which they separated. With a very sew exceptions, among which may be particularly mentioned that bold castigator of the vices of his times, the good bishop Latimer, and, asterwards, bishop Taylor and Dr. Barrow, preachers still continued to envel-

4 K 2

^{*} Jamblich. Vit. Pyth. c. v. † Juftin, lib. xx. c. 4.

lope their doctrine in thick clouds of mystery. That illustrious ornament of the English church, Archbishop Tillotfoh, did more than all his predeceffors td restore the simplicity of Christian in-Attuction: and fince his time, many eminent preachers have appeared, whose fermens explain with perspicuity the general principles of religion, and enforce, with energy, the practice of good morals. Such practical preaching, supported, as it is, by its obvious utility, and recommended, as it has been, by a long train of diftinguished names, will not be brought into discredit, by the injudicious zeal, or petulant invective, of modern enthusiasts, or by the high-toned decision which has, é cathedra, declared moral preaching " destitute of the genuine spirit and favour of Christianity," and denounced moral preachers as "apes of

Epictetus."

It must, however, be owned, that the prefent mode of popular instruction by preaching, even in the most able and judicious hands, is less productive of moral effect than might be expected. Of this it is unnecessary to allege any other proof, than the negligence and indifference with which these public lectures are commonly attended. In order to discover the causes of this fact, as far as it is to be imputed to any defect in the method of preaching, let us advert to the acknowledged end and purpose of preaching, which is, to lead men to the practice of virtue. This end is only to be accomplified, either by communicating to the hearers fuch information as will enable them to form for themselves good principles and rules of conduct; or by exhibiting truths and facts, already admitted, in such a throng light, as shall tend to inspire just sentiments, and invigorate virtuous resolution. Preaching, in order to be ufeful, must be instructive and impreffice.

As far as concerns infiniali n, it is evident that little effect is to be expected from loose and flimfy declamations on general topics, in which much is affumed and nothing proved; from a confident affertion of doctrines and facts, unsupported by satisfactory argument and evidence; or from a dull repetition of precepts, of which neither the meanong is diffinctly explained, nor the obliation clearly established. People, in the prefent inquifitive age, are less likely, than formerly, to be charmed into belief by the periodical repetition of a fet of propolitions, or to miliake the au-

thoritative decision of a dogmatica preacher, for a proof of the doctrine which he professes to teach. To teach, is not to affert and declare, but to explain and prove. Men are instructed at church, not when they are led, like parrots, to repeat a lesson by rote, but when they receive fome new information, or are enabled, by the legitimate exercise of their reason, to gain a satisfactory conviction of fome interesting truth. How much more ufeful would pulpit instruction become, if, instead of the present defultory and unconnected method of preaching, were introduced courfes of lectures on religious and meral fubjects ! Of this kind, are the following: A View of the Grounds of Religious Belief; in which the whole argument is fairly stated to the hearers, not to bias or guide their judgment, but to give them an opportunity of judging for themselves :- A Review of the History of Religion, Pagan, Jewish, Mahometan, and Christian; to inform the hearers of the mischievous effects of superstition, intolerance, and fanaticism, and to enable them to diftinguish, in religious opinions and practifes, that which is important and useful, from that which is trivial or pernicious: - Lectures on Morals; in which the general foundation of moral obligation should be ascertained, and the feveral branches of morals should be diffinctly defined, their obligation established, and their importance illustrated by facts collected from history and biography: -- A Popular Survey of Nature, its more obvious Laws, and its mutual Relations and Dependencies; to illustrate the universal adaptation of means to ends, and herein exhibit a proof, obvious to every capacity, and richly fraught with rational entertainment, of the existence of a first intelligent and defigning caufe.

In order more effectually to answer the second purpose of preaching, that of forcibly impressing upon the minds of the hearers truths already known and admitted, feveral expedients might be adopted. The first is, in addresses of this kind, to fludy and exercise all the energies of manly eloquence. From this point, that flimfy oratory, examples of which abound in the French school; and those frigid harangues. which are fo commonly read, with infipid monotony, by the English preacher, from his velvet cushion, are equally distant of fermons can only become powerfully impressive, and practically useful, when acknowledged acknowledged truths are rendered perfonally interesting by being " brought home to men's business and bosoms;" when accurate portraits of characters, as they exist in real life, are delineated; and when a strong reprefentation is given of the actual effects of different principles, and different modes of conduct, on the happiness of individuals and of fociety. Excellent specimens of this impreffive kind of pulpit eloquence will be found in the volumes of Sermons lately published by Mr. Fawcett. As farther methods of improving this branch of public instruction, it may be suggested, that a more free use might be made of citations from the poets, in illustration of moral fentiments; that maxims or aphorifins, from various writers, might be digested into distinct lessons, and read in connection with the subject of discourse; and that historical or biographical anecdotes, illustrative of moral truths, might be more frequently and largely introduced. With the high example of the parables of the New Testament before us, will it be thought too bold, to add, that confiderable advantage might be expected from the occasional introduction of an allegory, a fable, or a tale?

If it should be apprehended, that such innovations as these would in some degree incroach upon the dignity of the pulpit, it may be remarked, that the inconvenience would be abundantly overbalanced by an increase of the impressive essect, and consequent utility of preach-

ing.

Several of the proposed improvements would require, that the practice of reading fermons be abandoned, and that public instructors address their audiences, either extempore or memoriter. Should this be thought an insuperable difficulty, by those who have been long habituated to rely upon their manuscripts, it may be found necessary, henceforwards, to make the acquifition of the power of speaking in public from memory, or immediate conception, an essential part of academic discipline. It may not be long, before our regular clergy, of every description, may find the necessity of adopting this, and every other fair expedient, to fave themselves the mortification of " reading their weekly lectures to the walls of deferted churches."

Besides the improvements suggested above with respect to popular instruction in religion and morals, it will be easily perceived, that, if the question was examined upon a more extended scale,

plans might be proposed, for affording the common people information upon many other subjects intimately connected with their perfonal and focial interests.-And, independently of those circumftances which have hitherto fo injurioully cut off the general mass of mankind from intellectual purfuits and enjoyments, no good reason can be assigned why the public instruction of the lower classes of the people should be confined to religion. It is perfectly conforant to reason and found policy, that they should enjoy an opportunity of acquiring every kind of knowledge, which will enable them to fill up their station in fociety with greater public utility, to profecute their feveral occupations with greater benefit to themselves, or to enjoy their moments of leifure with greater comfort. Provision, for example, should be made for their instruction in the rights and duties of citizens: in the municipal laws which they are bound to obey; in the proper management of themselves and their families with respect to health; in their relation to mankind at large, fo far as it may be learned from general views of the history and prefent state of the world; in the general laws of nature; in fhort, in whatever may qualify them to be fomething more and better than mere passive machines in the social fystem. How far the state ought to interfere in providing public instruction? is a difficult question. Perhaps, the same arguments which lie against their interference in education [fer Enquirer, No. II] may render it expedient that this provision should be made by private, rather than by public exertions. Concerning the wisdom of the provisions, there can, however, be no question. Were proper feafons and places (diffinct from those devoted to religion) every where allotted for popular instruction; were fuitable persons engaged to undertake the charge; and were the common people, by an equitable advance of their wages of labour, put into a condition to avail themselves of such provision; it is impossible to say what important benefits might not accrue to fociety from the rapid progrefs of knowledge.

But this view of the subject demands a fuller discussion than can be given it in this place. Those who are smitten with the dread of innovation will think, that projects more than sufficient have been already started in this paper: others may, perhaps, agree with the Enquirer in regretting, that an apprehension, so irre-

concilcable with the genuine spirit of philanthropy, should place such powerful obstructions in the way of improvement.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

SIR.

IN a note of p. 280, of the Life of Mr. Robinson, I have said, "W.C. Unwin was a student, and, if I mistake not, afterwards a sellow of Christ College, Cambridge. He became tutor to the children of Cowper, the ingenious author of the Tolk."

thor of the Talk.'

Having fince been repeatedly informed that I was mistaken relative to Mr. Cowper, who is not married, and has no children; and having been called on by his friends at Olney, to make a public declaration of my mistake, I request the favour of you to permit me to rectify this error through the medium of your Magazine. I was led into it by Mr. Cowper's dedication of a Poem to Mr. Univin, called Tirocinium, in which I am informed the education of bis children, means Mr. Univin's children.

I am, fir, your's, &c.
Clifford's Inn, GEORGE DYER.
Sept. 12, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

SIR. THE following remark may ferve to thow to what mischievous absurdities a blind adherence to precedents will lead: There are scarcely any who are not convinced, either by perfonal experience, or the general complaints of their neighbours, that titbes have long remained an inveterate grievance, without hope of redreis; and there can be no doubt of their having been adopted as a mode of elerical maintenance, from the provision by Moses for the Levites. By the fundamental maxim of the English tithe-law. it appears, that the prienthood have a right to one-tenth of the annual produce of the kingdom". The other citizens, then, have, by natural equity, a reciprocal claim to an equal share of instruction; a number of teachers proportioned to the division of maintenance; that is, one priest to nine laymen. This would be a prepofterous arrangement for the support of a dollrinal religion; but it is a fair deduction from the principle. The prac-

tice not being co-extensive with the maxim, this abfurdity does not feem to be much, if at all, taken notice of. The tribe of Levi was one of twelve, therefore we may reckon one priest to eleven laymen among the Jews. would appear abfurd, but for the confideration that their religion was a ceremonial one. At the establishment of tithes for the Levites, the government was a theocracy, and, confequently, much of the civil administration would fail within the province of the priesthood, and require fome remuneration, which, with the extraordinary expence of facrifices, will ferve to account for the difference between the Levite's one-tenth, and the layman's one-eleventh of nine-tenths. Durbam, June 15, 1796. WM. DRUTHIN.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

SIR.

I TAKE the liberty to enclose a query, which I am anxious should receive a brief answer from some of the able correspondents of the Monthly Magazine, by the insertion of which you will oblige, your's, &c.

J. P. W.

Query. Can the term "New Manufactures" (which, for the fake of argument, I will allow comprehends all new mechanic infiruments) under these words include all new applications, possible applications, prasticable applications, of principles, before thought of, but not reduced to practice, and of the instruments which are to be the subjects of these principles, not actually organized, and certified in an organized form?

Garlijie, Sept. 2, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

NOTHING is more common, in times of national danger and distress, than for those who are in possession of the administration of public affairs, to call loudly for manimity. "In less critical times (say they) opposition may have its use, and men are free to maintain what system they choose; but in emergencies like the present, that man cannot be a friend to his country who impedes the measures employed for the security of the whole. All difference in opinion ought now to be such in attention to the general welfare, and all the members of the community should unite heart and hand in

^{*} See 2 Black. Com. 24.

the preservation of every thing dear to them."

But there are cases in which this language, plaufible as it may appear, is the height of impudence and abfardity .-Suppose, for instance, that the persons who use it are convicted of having betrayed their trust-of having systematically preferred private or partial interests to those of the general body, of having conducted without capacity, plans which they entered into without principle-of being the authors of all the calamities they deprecate—have they a right to expect that confidence in the wisdom and rectitude of their conduct, on which alone unanimity can reasonably be founded? Is it not obviously the first step towards a melioration of the state of affairs to remove fuch men from any share in the management of them? and if they will not retire voluntarily, must not a determined opposition to their measures be employed, to force them to a refignation?

Again, it may have been the constant policy of a fet of rulers to augment and perpetuate those differences between different orders of the community, which confift in diversity of privilege and emolument—which place one part over the heads of another, though equally deferving in every point of civic merit. They may have refifted every application for the levelling of these offensive inequalities, though founded on the clearest principles of equity; and have encouraged that infolence of a triumphant party which adds contumely to oppreftion:—they may studiously have made use of the support they have given to usurped prerogatives, for the purpose of procuring reciprocal support to themfelves:-they may have avowed their resolution to oppose all future attempts for the rectification of abuses, upon the mere ground of keeping things as they are; and thus have reduced to absolute despair all hopes of amendment by the quiet progress of reason and justice :- and after this, can it be expected, that a little cant of civility and moderation can conciliate the injured with the injurers, or give to those who have been taught to confider themselves as aliens, all the feelings of citizens?

There may exist in a state a body of men whose privileges and emoluments are founded on pretentions which will not bear examination. Conscious of this, they may make it the grand point of their policy to check all free enquiry, to at- ance were meetest for me : for consider-

tach persons to their party by nourishing old prejudices, and to throw all possible odium and suspicion on those who have emancipated themselves from their authority. They may (fuch is the weaknefs of human nature) succeed in their attempts, and may strike off from the lift of bretbren a large and respectable number of their fellow-subjects. But can they hope for the co-operation of these rejected relatives, when a great part of the object is to preserve them in the possession of a power they have used to unkindly?

In fine, national unanimity can have no other folid basis than national wisdom, justice, and benevolence. Circumstances of diffress alone never have produced, and never will produce it; and they who have occasioned that distress are of all men the most unfit to be the medium of union.

Sept. 5.

N. N.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THE late earl of Chesterfield, though he was fufficiently complimentary to the ladies in his convertations with them, yet, in his private letters to his fon, denied the existence of any reasonable woman: and, in one of his letters, is the following paffage: "Women are only children of a larger growth; they have an entertaining tattle, and fometimes wit; but for folid, reasoning, good sense, I never in my life knew one that had it, or who reasoned or acted consequentially for four and twenty hours together." Such is the statement of this celebrated nobleman; but you and I, Mr. Editor, I dare fay, among our female acquaintance and connections, have met with reasonable women; or, at least, women approaching very nearly to that character: and as I have now before me evidence of the existence of a reasonable woman, in the reign of king James I, I have thought it not improper to transmit it to you .-The reasonable lady to whom I refer, was Lady COMPTON, who wrote the following letter to her husband, which is now preferved in the British Museum, as a curiolity:

" My freet life, " Now I have declared to you my mind for the fettling of your state, I supposed that it were best for me to bethink and confider within myfelf, what allowing what care I ever had of your estate, and how respectfully I dealt with those which both by the laws of God, of nature, and civil policy, wit, religion, government, and honesty, you, my dear, is bound to; I pray and befeech you to grant to me, your most kind and loving wife, the fum of 2600l. quarterly to be paid. Alfo I would, besides that allowance, have 600l. quarterly to be paid, for the performance of charitable works: and those things I WOULD NOT, neither WILL BE, accountable for. Alfo I WILL HAVE three horfes for my own faddle, that none fhall dare to lend or borrow: none lend but I, none borrow but you. Alfo I would have two gentlewomen, dest one should be fick, or have some other let. Also, believe it, it is an undecent thing for a gentlewoman to frand mumping alone, when God hath bleffed their lord and lady with a great estate. Alfo, when I ride a-hunting, or a hawkang, or travel from one house to another, I will have them attending; fo, for either of those said women, I MUST AND WILL HAVE for either of them a horse. Also I will have fix or eight gentlemen; and I will have my two coaches, one lined with velvet to myself, with four very fair hories; and a coach for my women, lined with cloth, and laced with gold; the other with scarlet, and laced with hiver, with four good horses. Also I will have two coachmen, one for my own coach, the other for my women. at any time when I travel, I will be allowed not only carractes, and spare horses for me and my women, but I will have luch carriages as shall be sitting for all, orderly, not pettering my things with my women's; nor their's with either chambermaids; nor their's with wash-maids. Also for laundresses, when I travel, I will have them fent away before with the carriages, to see all safe. And the chambermaids I will have go before, that the chamber may be ready, fweet, and clean. Also for that it is undecent to crowd up myfelr with my gentleman uther in my coach, I will have him to have a convenient horse to attend me, either in city or country. And I must have two footmen. And my defire is, that you defray all the charges for me. And for myfelf, Defides my yearly allowance, I would have excellent good ones, eight of them for the country, and fix other of them very excellent good ones. Also I would have o put in my purse 2000l, and 200l, and

fo you to PAY MY DEBTS. Also I would have 6000l. to buy me jewels, and 4000l. to buy me a pearl chain. Now, feeing I have been, and am, fo REASONABLE unto you, I pray you do find my children apparel, and their schooling, and all my fervants, men and women, their wages. Alfo, I will have all my houses furnished. and my lodging chambers to be fuited with all fuch furniture as is fit; as beds, ftools, chairs, fuitable cushions, carpets, fliver warming-pans, cupboards of plate. fair hangings, and fuch like. So for my drawing chamber in all houses, I will have them desicately furnished, both with hangings, couch, canopy, glafs, carpet, chairs, cushions, and all things thereunto belonging. Also my defire is, that you would PAY YOUR DEBTS, build up Alhby-house, and purchase lands, and lend no money, as you love God, to the Lord-Chamberlain, who would have all, perhaps your life, from you. Remember his fon, my lord Walden, what entertainment he gave me, when you were at Tilt-yard. If you were dead, he faid, he would be a husband, a father, a brother, and faid he would marry me. I protest, I grieve to see the poor man have to little wit and honesty to use his triends to vilely. Also he sed me with untruths concerning the Charter-house, but that is the leaft; he wished me much harm, you know how. God keep you and me from him, and any fuch as he is. So now that I have declared to you what I would have, and what it is that I would not have, I pray, when you be an earl, to allow me 2000l. more than now I deire, and double attendance.

" Your loving wife, " ELIZA COMPTON."

The above letter may be feen in the Harleian Collection of MSS. No. 7003, fol. 105; and as it contains fuch incontestable evidence of the actual existence of a REASONABLE WOMAN, in the reign of king James the First, I hope it will not be questioned, by sceptical persons, but that such women may probably be found in this country, even at the present period.

Sept. 2, 1796.

H. S.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

A T a moment when the question of invasion is agitated in all companies; when more serious indications of such an enterprize are given on the other

fide of the water; and when more ferious apprehensions of it are conceived on this, than at any former period, y u will not perhaps refuse to give place to a few observations on a subject so truly interesting, and concerning which the opinions of our countrymen are so enor-

moufly at variance.

The true-born Englishman, on whom Mr. Burke bestows the well merited praise of cherishing has prejudices, thinks he has closed the debate, when he has bluntly asked, Is we have not a superior steel? Entrenched up to the chin, in this formidable position, he smiles with equal contempt at the alarm of his adversary, and at the preparations mak-

ing on the coast of France.

And as long, indeed, as we are fure that the French government carry their views to nothing thort of the conquest of the fland, we have a tolerable affurance, also, that they will not land an army on our sho.es while we have a fuperior fleer to cut it off from all support, reinforcement, or retreat. But if complete fuccess be not their object-if it be merely their meaning to ravage our coast; to spread a dangerous alarm through the country; to shake the paper foundations on which the fortune of the state repofes; or to establish themselves in some strong post, by way of cutting off part of our refources, and converting them into the fubfishence of their own troops; in that case, it would be no easy matter to show how our superior fleet can defeat their purpose, unless we suppose it gifted with ubiquity, or furnished with a sushcient warrant to impress the winds.

By the conquest of Belgium and Holland, the French may be faid to have completed the investment of our island; and this the bold and fagacious Dumourier confidered as a proper preliminary to the invafion of England. There is not now a wind that blows from the heavens, that would not bear them to some part or other of our coaft: but there are a great many that would oppole the passage of our fleet to the quarter where its presence might be necesfary. Let us suppose, for instance, that the French, by fecretly fending a fquadron north-about, to reinforce the Dutch, gain a superiority in the German ocean; as long as that superiority lasts—and it will last as long as an easterly wind may prevent our fending an additional force to those seas-fo long will our coast, from the North Foreland to the farther extremity of Scotland, lie open to their

MONTHLY MAG. No. VIII.

needless to multiply examples of this fort; every man who has the least nautical knowledge, can state, or conceive a variety of cases in which the the French can make a run over to this country, unless we keep a greater naval force at sea, in every point, than they can collect in any one; and that is plainly impossible.

But their debarkation, how will that be effected? Lifty thousand men are not landed in an hour; and the fleet which might be unable to prevent their coming to our coast, would destroy them before they could effect a footing on English ground.—Not if they come over in small crast, accompanied by a flotilla calculated to run into shoal water. When once there, they might effect their landing, with little molestation from the side of the see. Kept at a distance by their great draught of water, our line of battle ships could only witness a debarkation which it would be utterly out

of their power to prevent.

It appears, then, to be undeniable, that circumstances may occur, in which the French may fucceed in landing troops on this island, in spite of a superior fleet. If a folitary army were to debark, they might certainly be confidered as enfans perdus, fent on a forlorn hope indeed; for our fleet, when once apprized of their position, would put supplies, and reinforcements, and a retreat quite out of the question. But from the known abilities of the directory, and the fyftem of warfare they have adopted, it may be conjectured, that after drawing our attention to one quarter they would direct their efforts against a varicty of others, and take their chance for being able to effect fubsequent debarkations, during that distraction of our fea and land forces that would necessarily ensue.

But it is highly probable, that their intentions to invade us, like their preparations for a descent, were never serious, till they contemplated the possibility of rivalling or outmatching us on our proper element. I know very well that it is a fort of heresy to doubt the omnipotency of our marine. But be it remembered, that in 1780, the combined sleets of France and Spain, drove Sir Charles Hardwup the Channel; and thar in 1786, Lord Howe was obliged to run between Scilly and the main, to avoid a superior force. Nor should we have been able to have shown ourselves in these seasons.

4 L during

during all the latter part of the contest; nor should we have dared to relieve Gibraltar, in the last quoted year, if the Dutch had cordially united with our enemies; but, fortunately for us, the powers above detained their fleet in the Macse and the Texel.

At the prefent moment, Richery's and the Toulon squadrons, are said to amount to 21 sail of the line. The Spaniards, according to all the accounts we have received, have sitted out more than double that number. The Dutch have also a considerable sleet; and the French have a force, either lying at Brest, l'Orient, and Rochesort, or sailed from those ports. Were all this strength mustered in one place, it would, in the present dispersed state of our marine, amount to very fearful odds, against which we might contend, with the hope, but without the certainty,

of inccess. The next question that occurs is, where are they to land? This will be better folved by the engineers who have furveyed the coaft, than by me. In every spot on which hey have erected batteries, and they are numer us, they have admitted the practicability of the attempt, without infliciently guarding against it. Many of those batteries might foon be filenced by gallies, gun-boars, and other veffels, whole eaty draught of water would bring them close in thore; and as a large proportion of them are open in the rear, they could oppose no refiftance to an enemy, when landed, in force.

As to myself, I have little doubt that if a general engagement at sea were to terminate to our disadvantage, the enemy would strike at the vitals of the empire, by failing up the Thames. As far as Tilbury-fort, I believe there is no resistance that a strong sould appropriate that a strong sould appropriate.

I am aware, that every fuch idea is ridiculed by General Lloyd. The Dutch, fays he, failed up the Medway with twenty thips; but it is a folly to suppose that an enemy would attempt to fail up the Thames. But he forgets to say why it is a folly to attempt the forcing a passage up a river less defended, and more easily navigable, than the Medway, and with which multitudes of foreign feamen are as well acquainted as ourfelves.

As feveral of the opinions I have flightly indicated here, are directly in the teeth of the author I have just quoted. I shall take this occasion to say a few words of his book. When he called it a Rhapfody, he, no doubt, meant rather to imi-

tate Marshal Saxe, who intitled his military works a Reverie, than to stamp upon it a character of abfurdity: but while it bears ftrong marks of talents, and military knowledge, it appears to me in many places abfurd in the extreme. After having witneffed the speed with which our troops on many occasions penetrated through the woods and wilds of America, as well as the rapid progress of the French through fo many hostile countries, I can never believe that an enemy who fhould debark in England would not be able to advance above a mile or two a day. Nor after the distance the Highlanders advanced in the rebellion of forty-five, in which the author was concerned, can I give credence to his affertion, that an army of 50,000 men would certainly perish by famine or by his infallible attacks, with a trifling force, upon their line of operation, before they could make their way forty miles into the country. Neither can I understand how our hedges, fo eafily cleared by a few field-pieces and howitzers; or our hillocks, ditches, and copies can render this country impenetrable to the French, after seeing "the Alps and Pyreneas fink before them," and the immense forests and rivers of Germany oppose no valid obstacle to their furious career.

It would be well for all those who read this book, to which its author's name and the times have given popularity, to recollect, that the excellent by and intriguer who wrote it had made his peace with our government, and was become a pensioner of the state against which he had committed so many offences. As it was written at a time when the terror of an invasion was prevalent, and as he councils the stockholders to lay aside their fears, it is not unreasonable to conclude that he was counsel for the defendant, and

paid for his opinion. While I expose opinions of so different a tenor, I admit, that it would be dangerous to spread a panic alarm, that might drive us to despondency, indeeision, and despair : but it would be still more dangerous to be lulled into a false fecurity, or to trust to insufficient means of defence. Our boafted wooden walls, confidering the term as applied to fleets of great ships, are certainly an excellent rampart; but there are two that I con-The next best ceive to be better still. is a flotilla, which could follow the enemy into shoal water, and being rendered by its oars in a great measure independent of the winds, could carry confunon 2.

f

n

d

r

15

¥

to

id

a

II.

er

h,

0-

ne

to

ce

a

ne

it

10

le

ıd

n-

ill

te

ns

1-

16

re

V

confusion and destruction among them when attempting to land. It is not, however, by scattering a few gun-boats, of very little force and bad construction, upon different parts of our coast, that we can hope successfully to oppose an enemy who are employing myriads of artificers in the building of small vessels, and whose shores, from the Texel to Bayonne, refound with dreadful notes of preparation!

But the best of all, and indeed the only certain way of saving us from the horrors, or at least from the wretched confequences that may result from an invasion, appears to me, as it appears to many others, to be the forming of a general militia of the nation; and the adoption of such political measures as may induce all parties to rally round the government. No steps of that kind seem to be taking; and I lament to say, that, in the mean time, the lives and properties of the British nation are committed to the winds, and to frail compages of boards. Navibus and to frail compages of boards. Navibus

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

PIERRE.

IN your Magazine for June, a Correfpondent, who figns himself M.H. has
defended the system of Helvetius, and
afferted that "nothing can be more
monstrous and hypothetical, than the notion of a child (whose mind having received no impression, is a total blank,
without a single idea) being born with
a power of discrimination, a correct

judgment, &c."

Sept. 14, 1796.

The philosophy of Helvetius has become very fashionable in England. I,
however, believe, that all arguments deduced from experience and analogy,
are directly in opposition to it. Two
individuals—say the advocates of this
system, would be precisely similar, if
they received precisely the same education; that is, if they should be precisely
in the same situations, and the same circumstances; now this can never take
place. Thus, they affert what they
themselves acknowledge never can be
proved.

Materialists and Immaterialists are agreed, that the brain is the organ of thought; we have no business now with the enquiry what it is that thinks—a point which never can be proved, and of which the proof, if possible, would be useless. The brain, however, is the organ of thought, as the eye is the organ of vision; the point, then on which this system rests, is, that the organization

of the brain is in all men equally perfect, excepting in absolute idiots and madmen. But is there no gradation from the man of strong and sound intellect, down to the idiot? Has your correspondent never known persons, who, though not in a state of absolute idiotism, are yet little removed from it? Who shall draw the line where these removes end? As there are gradations below the standard of common sense, may we not reasonably infer that there are gradations ascending above it?

The opponents of Helvetius believe in innate aptitudes—not innate ideas. In the fame manner as the organ of fight is formed with different degrees of strength in different persons, they assert a difference of persection in the organ of thought. I have known a child catch a tune before he could articulate a sentence, though his brother never discovered the least inclination for music. Now the education of their ears, had been precisely the same; for their mother had sung the same songs to both in their infancy.

The inftance of the Jesuits, which Helvetius adduces, may be applied against his system: it is a well known fact, that their preceptors watched with the utmost attention the disposition of their pupils. One of them was believed incapable of attaining any kind of knowledge, till his tutor tried him in geometry, and he became a celebrated mathe-

matician.

Is the brain always exactly of the same fize and shape? Are the ventricles always exactly of the same fize? Is the medullary substance always exactly of the same confistence—so that the vibrations may always be propagated with equal swiftness? These questions must all be decided in the affirmative, before it can be proved that all men are equally possessed of intellectual powers.

September 2, 1796.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THERE is nothing so essential to the character of the historian, as that power of the mind which combines and condenses into one view, sacts, apparently different, but which, on a nearer investigation, prove to be the component parts of a regular system, which developes the hidden causes of things, and unfolds, with almost intuitive accuracy, the secret motives of the most refined policy: yet how sew do we see possessed of this power? we are either presented? with

a bare frigid recital of events; or borne, by the ftrength of imagination, into the unfathomable depths of speculative refinement: of the latter of these, however inimitable in other respects, Davila is a contpicuous example: of the former we have daily instances; but the historian who is free from both these faults, and to whom this power may with

justice be attributed, is Hume.

I have been induced to offer these remarks by way of introducing to your notice a subject (as it appears to me) by no means accounted for by the professed historians of those times, viz. the abdication of Charles the Vth, emperor of Germany, and the refignation of the Imperial crown to his fon, Philip Ild. Robertson, in his History, attributes it to the declining state of his health; a specious reason indeed; yet it is highly improbable, that in so active a breast as that of Charles the Vth, ambition should ever have been extinct but with life.

The uncorrupt, the ever memorable Sully, in his Memoirs (a work replete with acute observations) attributes the emperor's refignation to disappointment; and this, from a review of circumstances, appears to me to be the true reason. Fiattered, as Charles had ever been, with the hope of univerfal monarchy, the cruel blow of Maurice, elector of Saxony's revolt, was doubly felt: disappointed in his hope of making the Imperial dignity hered tary in his family; and difgulted with the bad state of his affairs with respect to France, now exerting herself with renewed energy, under a young and ambitious monarch; he was convinced, that the hope of obtaining univerfal dominion would never be realized. His hopes being thus destroyed, which he had been fondly cherishing during the latter part of his reign, he determined to refign his power, before it suffered farther diminution; and that his defcent might be as remarkable as his rife had been spiendid, to finish his long career of turpulent ambition in the gloomy melanchely of the cloister: that he might give the world an inflance of magnanimity not inferior to the boafted philosophy of Dioclefian.

If this reason should not appear to be the true one, I trust that some of your readers will communicate one more con-

St. Jobn's College, Cambridge, May 13.

BLASTOS.

To the Editor of the Monthly Magazine.

THE recent conquests in Italy by the French armies, has recalled to my mind fome thoughts I have long entertained, relative to the past vicissitudes, and the probable deftiny, of that beautiful country. On reading the history of Italy, and of the Italian language, and on observing the revolutions of the arts and fciences, it is difficult to avoid perceiving the strong resemblance between Italy and ancient Greece. A person thoroughly acquainted with their histories, will likewise find, that the course of civilization and of decay, has been nearly the fame in both of them. I am confident, that the publication of these ideas, at a time when Italy is probably about to undergo fuch very important changes, cannot fail to be agreeable to your readers. I will, therefore, exhibit a kind of comparative map of both countries, in the four great periods of their respective histories.

GREECE. First period. Termination of the

lovereigns.

The Greeks, irritated, rife in infurrections; or reconquered; Pifa crect commonwealths, and Genda become free and citablish the Am- cities; the confuls sucphictionic league.

Games, feasts, facrifices, in great request exercises; laws and ira-

By Lycurgus and his laws, Sparta acquires the of the Italian cities, begreatest weight and au- comes the common prothority; she becomes tector of Italy. Eamus the feat of justice and ad bonos Venetos was the virtue, and the com- common faying of all mon centre to whom discordant cities. the other states refort in their wants or dif-

das, great generals. Wife tooles had no good hif-

ITALY. First period.

Termination of the Trojan war; the heroic dark age, towards the age; tyranny and abuse year 1000; carls, marof power in the feveral quiffes, and dukes, tyrannize over the people, and abuse their power in the name of German emperors.

Freedom is purchased ceed to earls and dukes; league between the Italian republics in the year 1167.

Horse-races, military among the free Greeks, tutes; bravery follows

> liberty. Venice, the greatest

Athens, the rival of Tuscany was the At-Sparta in military valour, tica. In war, the rival of passes her in arts and Venice. Pifa, and Flopoliteness. Themisto- rence, Venice and Gecles, Miltiades, and noa obtain great victoothers, as well as Leoni- ries, but their Themitmen; commerce, colo- torian. Learned men-

GREECE. and Europe.

ITALY. nies in the leffer Afia arife in Tufcany from the intercourse with the Arabs in Spain. Tuican, Venetian, and Genoese colonies in the east. Arts and fashions spread by the Italians over Europe.

Second period. cultivation make her the fea.

Each of them want the people and civil and monwealth. military authorities.

The Afiatic colonies the internal contests.

Thebes ries; ftrugbecome predominant; prove ftrongett. cords between them.

Toird period.

against each other in means of the other. their civil war, called the facred war.

By great victories and

. .

Second period. 1200. Quarrels between Spar- Wars and jealoufies beta and Athens. The tween Pifans & Florenlitter prevails by fea. tines; between the Ge-Solon and his laws: noefe and the Venetians victories and internal about the dominion of

Guelphs and Ghito rule the other, bellines: the white and Great civil wars, espe- the black. Bloody war cially the Peloponnesian between Frederic the Ist war: struggles between and the Milanese com-Dilputes between nobility and people, between the captains and the valvaflors.

The remote conquests depart from their obedi- shake off the yoke of ence to Greece, during the Italians during the civil factions.

Rome, Naples, Migles for fupremacy. lan, claim the general Belieged by the Spar- dominion. Sieges and tans. Victory of Epa- battles. The Turrians, minondas. - Athens, the Carrarese. Milan, Sparta and Thebes Florence, and Venice, great jealoufies and dif- pope quits Kome. Factions and difcords every where.

Third period. 1400. General discord and The popes retire from corruption gives rife to Avignon. The emperor the projects of Philip, grows strong in Italy. of Macedonia. His alli- The Visconts Gonzaghi ance with the Thessa- join him. Universal dislonians; conquers the cord renders him more Greeks, by the means powerful, and he deof the Greeks enraged stroys one party by

Several princes atgreat reputation, Philip tempt to be the Philip obtains the general com- of Italy: the popes, mand. He conquers the the emperors, the king Beotians and the Athe- of Naples, and, above mans at Cheronea. The all, the Venetians. They Greeks, tired of their were the Amphictions reedom, and fond of aga nft strangers. The lovelty and change, ex- civil disputes abate. ect to flourish under Freedom lost by the ie fway of a fingle weariness of the people of their struggles to preferve it.

GREECE.

Arts, sciences, elo-

Travels and discoveries of philosophers, books of Greece pass The sciences pass from into italy. Travels of Egypt into Greece.

Philip victorious every where, prepares the the age of Charles V. age of Alexander.

Fourth period. Age of Alexander—

his extensive dominions Charles V in Italy--in Europe and Afia. General peace. Great

men of every kind: tranquil after the defeat arts, sciences, language, of the lesser tyrants. lux ry, shows, and pub. Wonderful works in lic exhibitions.

Commerce between the subject provinces, other nations; but Italy

After the death of Alexander, divisions ef- berty lost in its various feminacy, decay, perfi- flates. Arts and fcidy, tyranny, till at ences corrupted or nelength the Romans, glected. Subjugated by called in by the Greeks the FRENCH REPUBthemselves, conquer LIC. Philip the IId; make his fon, Perfeus, priloner, and convert Greece into a province of the Ro-MAN REPUBLIC.

ITALY.

Dante and Cimabue, quence, poetry, every Boccaccio and Giotto. where. The philoso- Petrarch, above all. phets follow the gene- Discovery of codes. Invention of printing. Arrival of the Greeks. The Medicis in Tufcany. Protection given to learning.

> The sciences and the Italians in fearch of books and antiquities.

Every thing prepares

Fourth period. Immense empire of in Europe--in Amer.ca.

The Italians more painting, sculpture, architecture. Playhouses and public entertainments.

Commerce paffes into Greece the common cen- keeps the treasures got tre of them. The In- by it. These treasures dies and the East her draw into that country whatever is found in America and in the Indies.

Decay of Italy : li-

I do not pretend, Mr. Editor, to have made a parallel perfectly complete; I only wish to raise the curiofity of your readers, towards a subject highly interesting to all who cultivate ancient and mo dern history. In fuch political and hiftorical parallels, we must not look to much to the exactitude of the details, as to the general body of facts which lead to the conclusions.

J. D. London, September 19, 1796.

For the Monthly Magazine.

ACCOUNT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE FIRST AND SECOND SITTINGS OF THE NATIONAL INSTITUTION AT PARIS *.

The Conductors of the Monthly Magazine are happy it is in their power to prefent the Public with so early a report on the proceedings of the most splendid and important establishment for the promotion of knowledge that perhaps has ever existed. They propose to continue these reports as early as possible after each sitting of the histitution, and occasionally to insert at length the more interesting and useful memoirs.

FIRST SITTING. The 15th of Germinal (April 4) 1796.

CITIZEN Lalande read a memoir, showing, that, in consequence of his late labours and observations, the orbit of Mercury, supposed the most difficult to be known, is now that the most accurately determined.

Citizen Berthollet defended the French chemical theory from the attacks of three German chemitis, who had directed their objections against those aeriform substances, which make so great a figure in chemical operations, particularly against the oxygenous and azotic gasses. Citizen Berthollet completely overturned the foundation of their objections, by relating the result of his experiments upon phosphorus dissolved in azotic gas.

Citizen Fourcroy, after having compared with the theories of modern chemuis fome discoveries, very little known, which were made by John Mayow, an English physician, more than a century ago, defended, in like manner, the French principles of chemitary. Citizen Vauquelin and he gave an account of a great number of experiments they have made upon phofphorus with pure azote, with azote mixed with oxygen, and fubmitted to various degrees of heat, with hydrogen; and, laftly, with fulphurated hydrogenous gas (bepatic air). This last substance forms with phospherus, sulphureo-phospherous gas, on which Messrs. Vauquelin and Fourcroy promife to make farther experiments.

Citizen Van Mons, of Bruffels, fent a memoir to the class, in which he likewise supports the principles of modern chemitry, and refutes the opinion of a foreign

chemist, who looks upon the muriatic acid as a compound.

Citizen Guyton proved, that the jacinth of France is the same as that of Ceylon, and that it contains, in like manner, an earth already noticed by Klaproth. This earth being of a distinct nature from any of the five simple earths, admitted by chemists, forms a fixth, to which he continues to give the denomination of Zirconie.

Citizen Guyton moreover prefented to the class, the model of an instrument for determining the specific gravities of both solids and sluids. He calls it a gravimeter, and demonstrated its superiority over the the arcometers, for which commerce and the arts are indebted to Nicholson and Fahrenheit.

Citizen Cuvier, after reading a memoir upon the circulation of the blood in cold-blooded animals; and after pointing out the remarkable variations that occur in the number of muscles of the hand, upon which the agility and address of the fingers depend, proceeded to show the mechanism of the organs of hearing in whales and other cetaceous animals, the true structure of which had before escaped the researches of anatomists.

Citizen Lassus pointed out an easy mean of curing a disease hitherto deemed incurable—a swelling and elongation of the tongue, of which the extremity sometimes descends to the chin.

In the class of moral and political sciences, Citizen Grégoire repelled a charge brought against the French government by the emigrants and the cabinet of St. James's, who accuse it of having destroyed the philanthropic settlement which was formed at Sierra Leone, in order to remove the cause of slavery.

Citizen Dupont de Nemours thence took occasion to observe, that this establishment, of which England is so justly proud, was first projected by a Frenchman. In the Ephémerides du Citoyen, he had himself demonstrated, as long ago as 1771, that the labour of a negro slave costs more than that of a free white; and that it was possible to form an establishment on the coast of Africa, where the sugar-cane is naturalized, and where it might be cultivated by free blacks. It 1774, he laid his plan before Turgot who approved of it; but it was rejecte by the council of the king.

Citizen Dyanniere read two memois which show, that the author has e deavoured to bring political economy,

^{*} For an account of this great Institution, see our Magazine, p. 119, No. II.

nearly as possible, to the precision of the exact sciences.

It refults from his first memoir, that the district of Gueret, in the department of La Creuse, contains 43,580 inhabitants, in a space of 43 square leagues; and that, supposing an equal division made among all the confumers, the wheat produced in the diffrict, though one of those the most exposed to inclement feasons and fierility, would be more than sufficient for the neur: hment of the inhabitants; but that as often any measures are taken which obfiruet the free commerce of corn, a

scarcity is fure to enfue.

1796.]

His fecond memoir principally confifts of calculations, furnished by Paris, Lyons, all variations in the price of corn have a fenfible effect upon the health and existence of mankind; that an excess in its price being known, a proportionate excels may be fafely affigned to the number of deaths in those towns; that the more government interferes, the greater is the variation that takes place in its price; and that, consequently, all the branches of agriculture ought to be encouraged in fuch a way that the scarcity of one article may be compensated by the abundance of others.

In the class of literature and the fine arts, Citizen Dufaulx read fome fragments of his travels among the Pyrenéan mountains; and Citizen Bitaubé, an essay, intituled, On the Study of the Ancients.

Citizen David le Roy read the first part of his New Researches concerning the Ships employed by the Ancients, from the beginning of the Punic Wars to the Battle of Adium, and of the Use that might be made of them

in the French Marine.

Remarking the fudden way in which the Romans, who had never essayed their power at sea, eclipsed the naval glory of the Carthaginians and ruined their marine, he atcribes almost all their fuccess to the conful Duilius, the inventor of the corvus, a kind of flying bridge, which, by a new and fimple contrivance, hooked the enemy's ships, and enabled the Roman foldiers to board them two abreaft.

The author rectifies the very faulty defeription which Folard has given of this machine in his Commentaries on Polybius; and thinks it might be advantageously used on board the French privateers.

The rest of the transactions recorded in this fitting, were not remarkable for novelty or importance.

At the second public sitting of the National Institution, on the 15th Messidor, (July 3) Citizen Pelletier communicated to the first class his observations on Stronthian earth, found in the north of Scot-Hope, professor of chemistry at Glafgow, Schmeister, of Hamburgh, and Blumenbach and Klaproth, of Berlin, confider it as a newly discovered earth, distinct from the feveral kinds already admitted by chemists, while several other scientific men have long been of opinion, that the combination of Stronthian earth with the carbonic acid gas, is nothing more than a variety of the combination of barytes, or and London, by which it appears, that terra ponderofa, with that acid. Citizen Pelletier resolved to put their opinions to the proof, and made a number of experiments, which he detailed to the class, and from which he thought himself authorized to infer, that the Stronthian earth is different from Barytes, and, with still greater reason, that it is entirely distinct from the other simple earths with which we are as yet acquainted.

633

On the same day, Citizen Fourcroy read a memoir concerning Barytes, and its refemblance to Stronthian earth, from which both he and Citizen Vauquelin thought they had a right to deduce confequences very different from those of Citizen Pelletier. Chemists had long defired to have Barytes in a very pure state, when, a few months fince, Citizen Vauquelin discovered a mode of feparating it entirely from the carbonic acid. That point once attained, Citizens Fourcroy and Vauquelin were able to afcertain the principal properties of the earth in question, and to make extensive researches concerning its combinations. The first part of these labours were the fubject of Citizen Fourcroy's memoir, which he terminates by advancing, that having carefully compared the new properties of Barytes with those ascribed to Stronthian earth by Klaproth, both he and Citizen Vauquelin think they have reason to consider them as one and the fame earth.

In a fecond memoir, however, Citizen Pelletier gives an account of new experiments which he has made upon Stronthian earth and Barytes, rendered very pure by a different process from that of Citizen Vauquelin. These experiments induce him to perfift in looking upon them as two distinct earths. He informed the class, that Stronthian earth was not confined to the place from which it derives its name;

but that it had been found in another part of Scotland, and in Saxony also.

While the above men of science were employed in improving the chemical theory, by ascertaining the number of simple earths, an immediate application of chemistry to the arts was made by Citizen

Guyton (de Morveau.)

It is well known, that the inalterability of platina, and the difficulty with which it enters into fusion, render it, in certain circumstances, much more valuable even than gold. The French chemists having indicated the method of purifying it, and of refloring to it its ductility, it is now fabricated into very uteful infiruments and veffels; but the art of rendering it subservient to our purposes is still far from perfection, and the effential properties of the metal as yet little known. Cuizen Guyton thought proper, in confequence, to submit it to a feries of experiments. These he communicated to the class relate to its denfity, its tenacity, its adhefion to mercury, and its amalgamation. They are of the more importance at this moment, as the Spanish government has just fent to France a very confiderable quantity of this metal (found only in South America) purpofely to affift the French chemists in their refearches.

An eafy process for the solution of the elastic gum in sulphuric other has been invented by Citizen Pelletier. It is by no means difficult to conceive the great willity of this solution, which, on being applied to the surface of a body, lets the other sty off, and forms a kind of varnish, that preserves it essectually from the de-

throctive influence of the air.

Citizen Chaptal, affociate of the National Inflitation, after having thown in a treatife the great confumption which foft loap occasions in France of the oils of the Republic and Italy; after pointing out the great advantage that would refult to individuals, and to the nation at large, from the finding of a fublistate; and after giving an account of the various fruitless attempts made for that purpose, explains the manner of making a very cheap kind of foap, which he calls four of week. It is composed of a ley of wood athes, or of potath, in which old feraps of woollen cleth, or flocks of wool, are builed and diffolved to the point of faturation. The author enlarges upon the utility of this composition, not only for the fulling of cloth, but for the preparation of cotton intended for dying, for waihing linen, and for other domestic uses and processes of the arts.

Observations on the structure of the

crystals called Zeolites, were then read by Citizen Hauy. He describes the different primitive and fecondary forms of the four species, and fays, that one of them (that which was first mentioned by Crentledt) possesses alone the remarkable property of acquiring both kinds of electricity by the mere application of heat, and of preferv. ing them for fome time after it has cooled. He observes, that the crystals which have this property, differ from the usual fymmetry of crystals by the various forms of the parts in which the two kinds of electricity refide. One of those parts has additional fides, which are wanting in the other, to that the part which will give figns of vitreous, and that which will exhibit appearances of refinous electricity, may be pointed out before hand. Citizen Hauy concludes, by faying, that the Tourmaline and Topaz were known to poffess this electric property; that he discovered it in the oxide (calx) of zinc, and in calcareous boraiæ; and that the crystals called Zeolites may now be added to the lift, which he had long been endeavouring, to no purpofe, to enlarge, by a multitude of experiments made on a great varicry of fubstances.

The organization of vegetables has been the object of Citizen Desfontaines' refearches. It refults from the different comparisons he has made of his observations with those of several other naturaliffs, particularly of Citizen Daubenton upon the palm-tree, that vegetables are divisible into two great classes, of which the diffinctive characters are taken from the structure, disposition, and development, of the internal organs. After having proved that the feeds of all the vegetables comprehended in the first class have only one cotyledon, or feminal leaf, and that those of the second have two, he points out the advantages that may be derived from these new principles, and does not despair of their assisting, on some future day, not only to discover the natural relation between different vegetables, but their genus also, and even their species.

Citizen Cuvier gave the class a description of the skeleton of a very large quadruped, which was found in South America, a hundred feet under ground, which is now deposited in the cabinet at Madrid, and of which Roume, associate of the Institution, has sent an engraving, accompanied with a scientific description *.

^{*} For the particulars of this interesting fact in natural history, see the detailed account given at p. 327 of this Magazine. We have

Citizen Daubenton communicated the plan and the first result of a series of experiments, made in the National Museum of Natural History, upon feveral domestic Their tendency is to make animals. known the produce of the mixture of feveral uteful animals; the least costly remedies, and the most proper food for theep; the means of giving a good tafte and fmell to the flesh of tame rabbits, and that of improving the most productive breed of fowls.

Citizen Buache spoke of some islands in the South Sea, which have been confidered as fabulous, because not properly laid down by the earlier navigators, but which, from the last voyages of Cook, Bougainville, and de la Peyroufe, actually appear to have an existence. In that case they are to be found by keeping in the latitude of thirty degrees and a third from the 18oth to the 21oth degree of longitude.

Citizen Goffelin brought together all that the ancients knew of the Arabian Gulf, and of the mobility of its shore. He showed that the Ophir of the Hebrews still exists to the northward of Yemen; but that it is at prefent inland, in confequence

of the retrocession of the sea.

Citizen Duvillard read the beginning of a great work upon benefit focieties (caiffes a économie) which by making a profitable use of the smallest savings of industrious citizens might afford all the affifiance fuffering humanity requires, and furnish all the recompenses due from society.

Citizen Delambre related his labours in

the measurement of the meridian.

In the last public sitting of the Academy of Sciences he had given an account of the delays, dangers, and obstacles of every kind, which, in the space of the last nine months, had prevented his meafuring more than twelve triangles, from Compiegne to Pithiviers.

The next summer was more fortunate. Four months fufficed to measure the space between Compiegne and Dunkirk. steeples in the way greatly facilitated the

operation.

It was more difficult between Pithiviers and Orleans. The forest affording no remarkable point of view, it became necessary to erect a fignal-house (fignal) fixty feet high, and experience had shown the danger of drawing the eyes of the people upon fuch objects in revolutionary times.

It was refolved upon, however, although the protection given by the conftituted authorities was hardly found to fuffice.

The operation became very laborious in the heart of the winter, citizen Delambie being obliged to go every day through three leagues of fnow in his way to and from the fignal-house, and being also under the necessity of taking down his instru-

ments every afternoon.

Notwithstanding these difficulties, the work was drawing to a conclusion, when he was recalled, with an injunction to fufpend it without delay. It was at the time when the danger of disobedience was great. Citizen Delambre, however, ventured to run the risk. He did not quit his moveable observatory, till he had connected his triangles at Orleans and at Châteauneuf. On the very day that he was putting the last hand to that part of the businefs, the wooden tower, on which he was standing, was blown down by a gale of Thus did the wish of a man of icience to ferve his then ungrateful country, make him brave death in a variety of ways.

He was not allowed to return to his task till eighteen months after, happy at having brought it as far as the folid rocks

of Orleans and of Châreauneuf.

The space between Orleans and Bourges was that which had given the most trouble in 1740; and the difficulty was greatly increased by the destruction of the steeple of Salbris and feveral others.

The winter came. Citizen Delambre went to Dunkirk, one of the extremities of the meridian, and measured, with the greatest exactitude, the height of a circumpolar star in its two passages over the meridian. This operation can only be performed in the months of Frimaire, Nivose, and Pluviose, because it is necessary that the nights should be fourteen or fifteen hours long.

The Memoirs of the National Institute contain an explanation of the principles of the operation undertaken by Citizens Delambre and Mechain, in order to measure the arc of the meridian, which passes through France, from Dunkirk to the Pyrenean mountains, and which firetches along through Spain towards Barcelona.

Citizen Mechain, placed at the other extremity of the arc, was then making, with equal zeal, and with no less embar raffments, observations, which perfectly agree with those of Citizen Delambre.

On one fide the meridian is measured from Dunkirk to Dun-fur - Auron, a distance of truo bundred and thirty-seven thousand toises; on

also annexed the engraved representation of the skeleton, which, we trust, will gratify our curious readers.

MONTHLY MAG. No. VIII.

in a country and circumstances still more difficult, along a space of feve bundred thou-

fand toifes.

This great operation, which requires an union of all the most perfect geodoctical means and an inconceivable number of aftronomical observations, has been sometimes a tacked, and fometimes suspended. But the law of the 18th Germinal, of the third year of the republic, has given fresh fpirit to every part of the undertaking. The different commissioners charged with its execution are now bufily employed. Mechain is refuming his triangles at Perpignan; Delambre is fetting off to continue his at Bourges and at Dun; and both hope to return to Paris after having completed their honourable and laborious

Citizen Tenon, upon the different degrees of increase and decrease of the human skull, considered particularly at the four principal periods of life; at the birth, at the age of fix years, at the age of maturity, and in the feafon of decrepitude. After indicating these different degrees, with a great deal of precision, the author afferts that the knowledge thence refulting will be of great use in the management of the head, while growing, and when attacked by discases more or less serious, especially those that require important opera-

Citizen du Pont de Nemours, after remarking the connexion that exists between the sciences, affirmed that the greater number of questions of political economy, especially those that relate to the causes and effects of the prices of productions and merchandize, could only be folved with perfect exactness by means of the most transcendant geometry, without which nothing better than a vague and uncertain refult can be obtained. He gave, as an example, the effect of freedom reftored to commerce, or of a tax taken off any commodity; an effect which cannot be properly expressed, unless by two corresponding ferpentine and affinitiote curves. He called upon the learned members of the physical and mathematical class to turn their attention towards thefe political carves, which are perhaps innumerable.

Having thus given a fuccinct account of every thing of a practical and phyfical actions of the Institute for the last three quently, that in the latter they ought to be months, we shall mention the labours of more odious to every one who possesses pathe French literati in matters of a moral, triotism or virtue.

the other from Barc long to Care fonne, metaphyfical, and speculative nature with still greater brevity and referve.

Citizen Prony pronounced a panegyrie on citizen Pingré, who died on the 12th of Floreal last. One part produced a great effect upon the minds of the auditors :

" Pingré," faid he, "though upwards of eighty-four years of age, was not lefs affiduous at the fittings of the National Inflitute, but he came accompanied by melancholy: bis eyes fought there in vain that friend, that competitor, rehose pen no less profound and eloquent than his own"

At these words every body present divined the name of Bailly, and loud applause interrupted the orator. It redoubled when he named that excellent man, fo celebrated on account of his learning, and fo remarkable for his courage, for his probity, and for the virtues he displayed dur-A differtation was read to the class by ing the revolution. They were repeated a third time, and were mingled with tears, when Prony spoke of the tragical end of

Pingré's respectable friend.

After a moment of involuntary filence, occasioned by the idea of Bailly's death and of that of Pingré, Baudin, of the Ardennes, read a treatile on the Spirit of Faction, in which he denied that an attempt to give freedom to all could be denominated factious. Brutus, the first conful, William Tell, and Washington, might have failed, as Marcus Boutus and Caffius did at Philippi, and Barneveldt upon the scaffold. It is not fuccefs which diffinguishes the hero from the factious spirit: it is the difference of the object they have in view.

Nor would he admit that the being a minority conflituted a certain proof of faction. Cato's firmness, surviving in the midst of almost universal despondency, did not make him a factious man; fince all the Romans would have wished to be free; but Cato was almost the only one who preferved fufficient courage to remain fo. But he who, under the pretence of supporting rights, endeavours to dissolve the state iticir, becomes a factious man; " and the epithet will doubtless apply to the two Gracchi, against whose memory the very names of those who have taken them for models bear wirnefs."—(This passage excited the loudest applause.)

Baudin concluded, by faying, that in a monarchy factions are only formidable to the authority of the prince; while in a nature that deserves notice in the Trans- which is the property of all; and, conse-

fearches are one of the fruits of the au- a bundred seconds. thor's captivity.

He mentioned afterwards the justice done to France by the learned of Germany, and the great hopes they conceive from the formation of a national institute of sciences and arts; and thence proceeded to speak of the arrangement of libraries. One of the principal regulations he recommends, is the making a fyttem of Bibliography, or an index of books, pointing out the works of real utility in every branch of science.

A treatife by Citizen Ræderer followed, concerning the funeral inflitutions proper for a republic, which permits all kinds of

worthip, but authorizes none.

He would neither wish to have the dead deposited on the bigb roads, as among the Romans; not in catacombs, as was the custom of the Christians in the earlier ages; nor in caves, as among the Germans; nor in temples erected to the dead themselves, as was the practice of the Greeks in heroic times; nor in churchyards, as among the people of modern Europe: he would have their remains laid to rest in a facred wood. There trees, flowers, birds, air, and light would furround the manes of the virtuous; and there barren and frightful rocks would present to the wicked sepulchral caverns, baunted by vultures, the fymbols of remorfe.

It may be doubted whether this fanciful way of disposing of the dead, will be more approved of by philosophers on this fide of the water, than the charitable piety of the legislator Pastoret, who proposed ten years imprisonment in fetters, as the punishment of those who should in any way violate their ashes. It would, befides, be worthy Ræderer's ingenuity to show how vultures can be compelled to fly round the tombs of the wicked (errer autour des cavernes sépulchrales.)

In the fame fitting Citizen Pronv was to have given an account of the progress of register land (le cadasire), and Citizen Fontanes was to have read his observations on some notes written by Voltaire in his youth upon a copy of Virgil, but time did not

permit.

The following are the subjects of the prizes proposed by the Institute :

MATHEMATICS. The construction of a watch for the pocket, capable of showing the longitude at sea, tak-

Citizen Camus communicated to the ing care that the divisions indicate the deci-Institute his remarks on the Illyrian mal parts of the day; namely, the tenths, tongue, either the parent or a dialect of thousandths, and bundred thousandths; or that the Sclavonic, and the source of the Po- the day be divided into ten bours, the bours lith and Hungarian languages. Thefe re- into a bundred minutes, and the minute into

PHYSICS.

The comparison of the nature, form, and use of the liver in the different classes of animals.

POLITICAL and MORAL SCIENCES.

First Prize.

To determine the influence of signs on the formation of ideas.

Second Prize.

For robat purposes, and on robat conditions, is it proper for a republican state to open public loans?

LITERATURE and FINE ARTS.

First Prize.

To examine the changes that the French tongue has undergone from the time of Malherbe and Balzac to the present day.

Second Prize.

To examine what has been, and what may be, the influence of painting on the manners of a free people?

Notice concerning the Skeleton of a very large Species of Quadruped, buberto unknown, found at Paraguay, and deposited in the Cabinet of Natural History at Madrid. Drawn up by G. CUVIER.

(SEE THE ANNEXED PLATE.)

THIS skeleton is fossil. It was found a hundred feet beneath the furface of a fandy foil, in the vicinity of the river of La Plata. It only wants the tail, and fome pair-bones, which have been imitated in wood; and the skeleton is now mounted at Madrid, where the Citizen Roume, correspondent of the National Institution, has examined it with atten-

This skeleton, represented in the annexed plate, is twelve feet (French) long, by fix feet in height. The fpine is compoled of feven cervical, fixteen dorfal, and four lumbar vertebræ: it has, consequently, fixteen ribs. The facrum is thort; the offa ilia very broad, and their plane being almost perpendicular to the fpine, they form a very open pelvis. There is no pubis or ischium; at least they are wanting in this skeleton, and there is no mark of their having existed when the animal was alive.

The thigh bones are excessively thick, 4 M 2

and the leg bones still more so in proportion. The entire fole of the foot bore on the ground in walking. The shoulderblade is much broader than long. c avicles are perfect, and the two bones of the fore-arm are diffinct and moveable

upon each other.

The fore limbs are longer than the hind. To judge by the form of the last phalanxes, there must have been very large pointed claws, enclosed at their oriin in a bony fheath. There appears to have been only three of these claws on the fore-feet, and a fingle one on the hind. The other toes feem to have been deprived of them, and, perhaps, entirely concealed beneath the ikin.

The head is the greatest singularity of this skeleton. The occiput is elongated and flattened, but it is pretty convex above the eyes. The two jaws form a considerable projection, but without teeth, there being only four on each fide above and below, all grinders, with a flat crown,

and grooved across. The breadth of the branches of the lower jaw, and the great apophysis placed on the base of the zygo-

matic arch, deferve particular notice. This quadruped, in its characters, taken together, differs from all known animals; and each of its bones, considered apart, also differs from the corresponding bones of all known animals. This refults from a detailed comparison of the skeleton with that of other animals, and will readily appear to those who are verted in this kind of refearches; for none of the animals which approach it in bulk have either pointed claws, nor fimilarly formed head, thoulder-blades, clavicles, pelvis, or limbs.

As to its place in the fystem of quadrupeds, it is perfectly marked by the fole inspection of the ordinary indicatory characters, that is, the claws and teeth. These show that it must be classed in the family of unguiculated quadrupeds deftitute of cutting teeth; and, in fact, it has firiking relations with these animals in all parts of its body. This family is composed of the Sloths (Bradypus, L.); Tatoos (Dafypus, L.); Pangolins (Manis, L.); Ant-eaters (Myrmecophaga, L.); and Orycteropus, or Cape Ant-eater.

The writer proceeds to a detailed comparison of parts of these animals with the skeleton in question, which, for the fake

of brevity, we omit.]

the lower jaw, which furpasses even that procally as the square of the distance of of the elephant, feems to prove that the vast animal, which is the subject of our

examination, was not content with leaves, but, like the elephant and rhinoceros, broke and ground the branches themselves. Its close and flat-crowned teeth must have been very proper for this purpofe. The position of the bones of the nose, having fome analogy with that of the elephant and tapir, would induce a fuspicion that our animal wore a trunk, but it must have been very fhort, fince the length of the head and neck together equals that of the fore-legs. However this be, we find, in the absence of canine teeth, and the shortness of the muzzle, sufficient characters to constitute a new genus in the family of the edentated, which ought to be placed between the Sloths and the Tatoos, fince to the shape of the head of the former, it joins the teeth of the latter. It would be necellary to know particulars of which a skeleton cannot inform us, such as the nature of the teguments, form of the tongue, polition of the mammæ, &c. in order to determine to which of these it approached the most. In the mean time, I thought I might give it the generic name of MEGA-THERIUM, and the trivial one of Americanum.

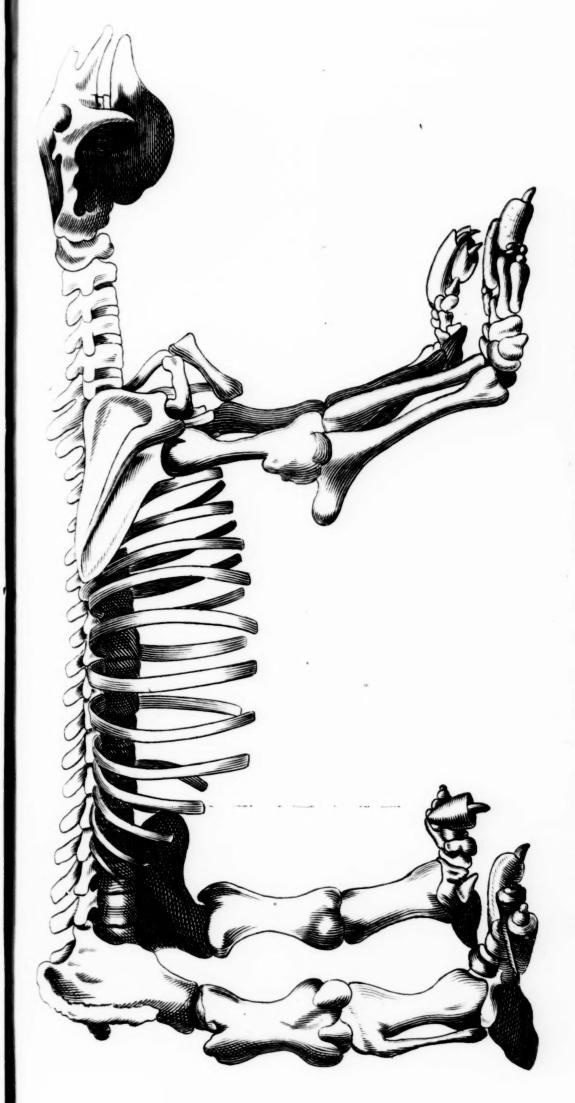
It adds to the numerous facts which apprize us that the animals of the ancient world were all different from those which we now fee on the earth; for it is fearcely probable, that if this animal still existed, so remarkable a species could have hitherto escaped the researches of naturalists. It is also a new and very strong proof of the invariable laws of the subordination of characters, and the justness of the consequences, thence deduced for the claffification of organifed bodies; and under both thele views it is one of the most precious discoveries which have for a long time been made in natural history.

MATHEMATICAL CORRESPONDENCE.

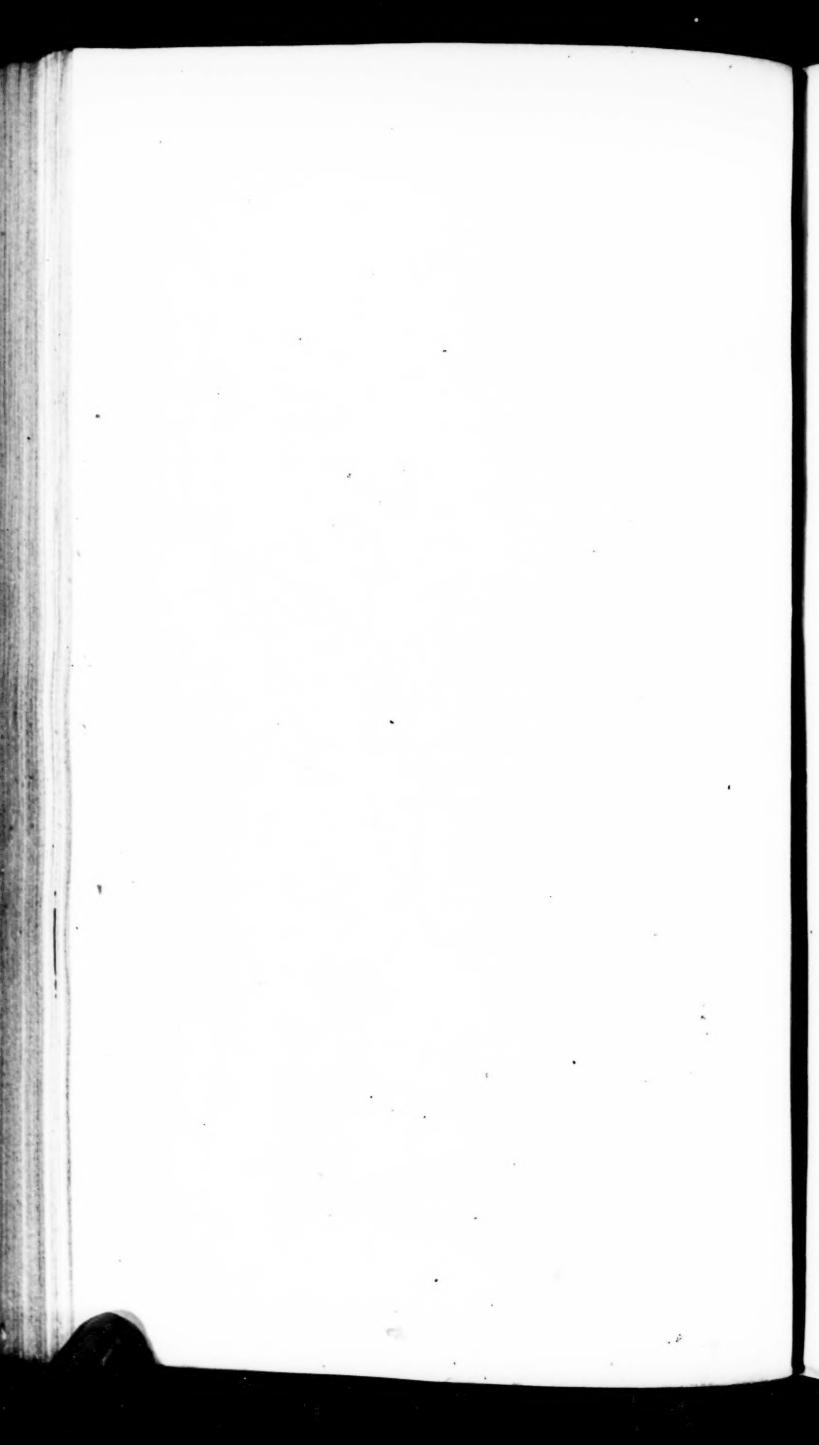
For the Monthly Magazine. ON THE HEAT COMMUNICATED BY ONE BODY TO ANOTHER.

I. SEVERAL hypotheses have been proposed, for determining the proportional heat communicated by one body to another, but none of them have been subjected to the strict examination of the geometer, and the refult compared with experiments. Sir Isaac Newton* supposes, that the heat of the sun is di-The great thickness of the branches of rectly as the censity of its rays, or reci-

^{*} Principia Math. p. 466.



The SKELETON of a large species of QUADRUPED hitherto unknown lately discovered one hundred feet under ground near the River la Plata.



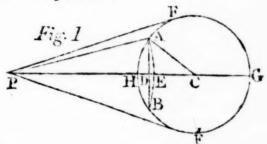
the places from the fun; but this hypothesis is not generally true, as the heat communicated by a siery body seems to depend upon its sigure, as well as its distance from the other body; and as its laws disservery considerably from those of attraction; I shall therefore, in the present paper, consider the proportional effects of hery bodies of regular sigures, upon the most probable hypotheses, and afterwards compare the conclusions with those deduced from experiments.

That the action of a very small fiery body upon another small body is nearly in the reciprocal duplicate ratio of their distance, is a supposition so agreeable to reason and to general experience, that we may fafely found our computations upon it: but whether in estimating the effect of a fiery body, we ought to confider the action of the whole, or only part of the body; or of the whole, or only part of the furface? are questions which have not yet been determined: we shall therefore give the refults upon each of these suppositions.—It is likewise necesfary to remark, that the composition and resolution of forces can no where take place in estimating effects produced by hear; in this respect, it differs materially from attraction.

II. Let P be the centre, and AP (Fig. I) the radius of a sphere, and let it be required to find the heat communicated to the point P by the convex superficies of a segment, whose axis equals DE. If p=3.14159 equal the circumference of a circle, whose diameter is unity, $2p \times AP$ will be = the circumference of the generating circle, and therefore $2p \times AP \times DE$ equals the superficies of the segments; and as every point in this superficies is equally distant from P, the effect of the whole is $\frac{2b \times AP \times DE}{AP^2} = \frac{DE}{AP}$

III. † Now let HFGBH represent a folid; generated by the rotation of the curve HFG about its axis HG, and let ADB be perpendicular to HG, meeting the furface in the points A, B; also let P, fituate in the axis GH produced, be the point which receives the heat from the body; and from the centre P and radius PA describe the arc PEB, meeting HG in E. Then supposing the solid com-

posed of an indefinite number of spherical surfaces, of which the common centre is P, the effect of one of these surfaces (§ II) will be equal $2p \times \frac{DE}{AP}$, and the differential of the whole action equal $2p \times DE \times \frac{dAP}{AP}$. But as CD is given, and from the nature of the generating curve the relation between CD and AD, PD will be given, in terms of AP; and, consequently, the integral of the expression $2p \times DE \times \frac{dAP}{AP}$, or the action of the part of the solid AHBE upon the point P.



IV. Suppose, for example, the fiery body to be a tiphere, whose centre is C and radius CA; then will ${}_{2}PC \times PD = CP^{2} - CA^{2} + AP^{2}$; $PD = \frac{CP^{2} + AP^{2} - CA^{2}}{{}_{2}CP}$, and $DE = AP - PD = \frac{CA^{2} - (CP - AP)^{2}}{{}_{2}CP}$. Hence, ${}_{2}p \times DE \times dAP = p \times \frac{CA^{2} - (CP - AP)^{2}}{CP \times AP} \times dAP = 2p \times dAP - \frac{p(CP^{2} - CA^{2})}{CP \times AP} \times dAP - \frac{p \times AP \times dAP}{CP}$, and the effect of the part AHBE of the sphere $= 2p \times AP - \frac{p(CP^{2} - CA^{2})}{CP} \times dAP$. Hyp. Log. $AP - \frac{p(CP^{2} - CA^{2})}{CP} \times dAP$.

But when AP=PH=CP-CA, the effect should be =0; therefore, C=- $\frac{CP^2-CA^2}{2p\times PH+p\times \frac{CP^2-CA^2}{CA}} \times \text{Hyp. Log.}$ PH+ $\frac{p\times PH^2}{2CP}$, and the foregoing value equal $\frac{2}{(AP-PH)} - \frac{f(CP^2-CA^2)}{CP} \times \frac{AP}{PH} + p\times \frac{PH^2-AP^2}{2CP}$. Therefore, if we put AP=PG, we will have the action of the whole globe =2 $\frac{p}{(PG-PH)} - \frac{p\times PH\times PG}{CP} \times \frac{PG}{PH}$. Log. $\frac{PG}{PH}$

This problem may be refolved in feveral different ways, but the one we have given is probably the simplest.

$$\frac{f(PG'-PH')}{{}_{2}CP} = 2/\times CA - \frac{p\times PH\times PG}{CP} \times Hyp. \text{ Log.} \frac{PG}{PH}.$$

If the point I' touch the globe, PH wil be =o; and the heat communicated to $P=2p\times CA$, or directly as the radius of the globe.

V. If the furface of the folid alone communicates the heat, the investigation and the refult will be different. For if if HAGB be the folid, and P the given point (Fig. I) the action of the circumference of the circle, whose radius is AD, will be equal to $\frac{2^{6} \times AD}{AP^{2}}$, and the differential of the action of the furface of the fegment AHBA= $\frac{2\beta \times AD}{AP^4} \times \cdots$ 'dAH. Now in this cafe, if the folid be a fphere, aAH will be equal $\frac{CA \times d\Gamma D}{AD}$, and $2/\times \frac{AD \times dAH}{Ax^2} = 2/\times \frac{CA \times dPD}{AP^2}$; but PD= $\frac{CP^2-CA^2+AP^2}{2CP}$, and $dPD=\frac{AP.dAP}{CP}$, therefore, $2p \times \frac{CA \times dPD}{AP^2}$ = $\frac{2p \times CA}{CP}$ $\frac{dAP}{AP}$, and the integral equal $\frac{2/\times CA}{CP} \times Hyp.$ Log. AP+C. When AP=PH, this expression should be =0; confequently, the correct integral = $\frac{ap \times CA}{CP} \times Hyp.$ Leg. $\frac{AP}{rH}$; and the action of the whole fpherical furface = $\frac{2p \times CA}{CP} \times Hyp. \text{ Log. } \frac{PG}{PH}.$

VI. Now as PG=PC+CA, and PH $= PC - CA, \frac{PG}{PH} \text{ is equal } \frac{PC + CA}{PC - CA} = \frac{1 + \frac{CA}{PC}}{\frac{CA}{PC}}, \text{ and } \frac{2p \times CA}{CP} \times H. \text{ Log. } \frac{PG}{PH} = \frac{PG}{PC}$ $\frac{2 / \times CA}{CP} \times H. \text{ Log.} \frac{1 + \frac{CA}{CP}}{1 - \frac{CA}{CP}}. \text{ But by the}$

nature of logarithms, the Hyp. Log- $\frac{1 + \frac{CA}{PC}}{CA} \text{ is } = \frac{{}_{2}CA}{PC} + \frac{{}_{2}CA^{3}}{{}_{3}PC^{3}} + \frac{{}_{2}CA^{5}}{{}_{5}PC^{5}}, &c.$

and the action of the whole furface = $4P\left(\frac{CA^2}{CP^2} + \frac{CA^4}{3CP^4} + \frac{CA^6}{5PC^6}, &c.\right)$ When the radius CA bears a fmall proportion to the distance PC, the whole action will be nearly $=4p \times \frac{CA^2}{CP^2}$, and, confequent-

ly, the heat as the square of the diftance: which is the very principle upon which our reasonings were grounded .---This rule will answer pretty accurately, when we want to compare the heat of the different planets with each other. When P coincides with H, the expreition becomes infinite.

VII. But there is another hypothesis which appears more probable than any of them: that is, that the point P receives its heat from that part of the furface only which is contained between the tangents drawn from the point to the furface of the fphere. In this case, AP =PF, and by the nature of the circle PF=PG×PH; but the action of the fuperficies of the fegment FHF (§ V) is $=\frac{2h\times CA}{CP}\times H$. Log. $\frac{PF}{PH}=\frac{h\times CA}{TC}$ \times Hyp. Log. $\frac{PF^2}{PH^2} = \frac{p \times CA}{PC} \times Hy$. Log. $\frac{PG \times PH}{PD^2} = \frac{p \times CA}{PC} \times Hyp. \text{ Log. } \frac{PG}{PH}.$

It is obvious that this last expression is just half the preceding, where the action of the whole furrace was confidered.

When P coincides with H, this expreflion likewise becomes infinite.

[To be continued.] Aberdeen, June 24. B. CYGNI.

The Conclusion of this valuable Paper, as well as the new Questions, and the Answers to the former ones, are deferred, for want of Room, till our Next.

TO CORRESPONDENTS.

THE very curious Papers relative to the Marches of Waies-The ingenious Effays on the Characteristics of Poetry—Anti-Sinboron—D. C. in reply to " A Woman',—The interesting Letter of Sasab Bickett—A Poor Northambrian on Large Farms—N. O. in reply to " O. N."-I.S. A. T. on Oratory-The Sant figured 1 - the Poetry, by W. R .- the Reply of " A li eman" to " C. D." - A Layman on Tythes - and fome other accepted and valuable Come socialisms are an avoidably deferred—feveral of them on account of their great Lengths. Is the Paper of W. T. jun. or genal?—The frequent and the continued Correspondence of all other literary and ingenious Friends will be thankfully accepted.

ORIGINAL ANECDOTES AND REMAINS

EMINENT PERSONS.

[This article is devoted to the reception of Biographical Anecdotes, Papers, Letters, &c. and we request the Communications of such of our Readers as can assist us in these objects.]

ANECDOTES OF PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE FRENCH REVOLUTION.

[Continued from our last.]

CONDORCET

PPERTAINED to the nobility by A birth; to the people from fentiment -although a Marquis, he scorned not to consider himself as a citizen. He was a

philosopher also.

The friend and disciple of Voltaire, like him too he was the correspondent of Frederick, of Prussia. Neither his title, his fortune, his figuation at the Academy, of which he had been declared ' perpetual fecretary,' nor his private friendship, could prevent him from facrificing every confideration to his principles. Such was the efteem in which he was held, that before the flight to Varennes, the eyes of all France were fixed on him, as tutor to the Prince Royal; but his love of liberty was to offensive in the eyes of Royalty, that another person was furreptitiously appointed by the King and Queen, in order to prevent his nomination.

After thirty years of fludy and meditation, confecrated to the sciences and his mative country, or rather to all Europe; after labouring four years exclusively for the revolution and liberty, this great man, proferibed under the tyranny of Robespierre, was forced to wander about from place to place, to shelter himself in woods and caverns, and at length to have recourse to poison, to put an end to his he was not privy to the deligns against calamities!

Without books, without friends, frequently without even food, instead of uttering complaints and execrations against his unjust country, or rather the bloody and victorious faction, that then governed it, his whole mind was bent on a project beneficial to humanity. This is developed in his work, entitled, " Efquisse d'un Tableau Historique des progrès de l'Esprit Humain," in which, considering man under three distinct points of view, he enquires, What he has been? What he is? and, What he may be?

The Convention, fenfible of the merit of this work, on the 13th Germinal, 1796, decreed as follows:

" Art. I. La commission exécutive de l'instruction publique acquerera sur les fonds mis à la disposition 3000 exemplaires de l'ouvrage posthume de Condorcet, inti-

tulé, 'Esquisse, &c.'

" II. Le comité d'instruction publique est chargé de veiller à ce que ces 3000 exemplaires soient distribués dans l'étendue de la republique, & de la manière la plus utile à l'instruction. Chaque membre de la convention en recevra un exemplaire."

It is impossible to contemplate

'A brave man flruggling' midft the florms of fate, And greatly falling,'-

without recollecting the prsfage in the Roman Moralist:

" Ecce par Deo dignum, vir fortis cum mala fortuna compositus! Non video, inquam, quid habeat in terris Jupiter pulchrius, si convertere animum velit, quam ut spectet Catonem, jam partibus non semel fractis, nihilominus inter ruinas publicas erectum."

Seneca de Divin. Prov.

From count Tilly's work on the French Revolution, an abridged extract occurs in the Monthly Review (vol. xviii. p. 557) in which Condorcet is charged with the murder of his friend, benefactor, and political creator, the due de la Rochefoucauld. The Count admits, that perhaps that nobleman; but alleges that his ingratitude is recorded in the courts of law of his country.

" When he married Madame de Grouchy, the had no fortune but that which she derived from the bounty of the house of La Rochesoucauld: the Duke gave her a bond for 100,000 livres, and paid the interest of that sum regularly up to the fecond year of the revolution, when Condorcet put the bond in force, and compelled the Duke to pay the principal." Those who wish to estimate the effect of literature upon the moral charaster, must defire to come at the exact truth in this matter.

A French emigrant, who appeared to know much of the leading families of France and of their private history, was lately mentioning, that Madame de Grouchy univerfally passed for a cast-off mistress, who by her complaifance and dexterity, had obtained the bond in queition; and that at the time of her marriage, the was announced as a rich ward of the Rochefoucauld family, whom they had introduced to the attention of Condorcet. Whether he knew or knew not her real relation to them, the charge of ingratitude, in exacting her dower, must, on this statement, fall away. The death of the Duke is known to have been connected with the September maffacre; and cannot, of courfe, be fairly charged, directly or indirectly, upon one of the Girondist party, the leaders of which virtuously facrificed their own lives, in the attempt to bring the inftigators of that horror to punishment.

GENSONNE,

Born at Bourdeaux, in 1758, and educated for the bar, was returned a member for the Geronde, and became one of the leaders of that illustrious body, diffinguished by the name of the department whence they were delegated. He was cool, tranquil, intrepid. He abhorred the mountain party, and was at once dreaded and detested by that faction, which, on the 31st of October, 1793, revenged all his accusations and farcasms, by means of the guillotine. He was a good father, a good citizen, an excellent man, and a sincere republican; but he was a logician rather than an orater.

GUADET

Was an orator, but not a logician; he excelled in what we term a fet speech—but few of the men of that day could speak extempore. He sat both in the legislative and conventional assemblies, and escaped the bloody proscription of the twenty-one deputies, only to perish by a more horrible destiny! He also, was a good father, and a good husband, for it may be necessary to inform the ignorant and the prejudiced, that there were good men in France, posterior to the desertion of the clerical and titled emigrants.

MOREAU

Is a native of Morlaix, in the ci-devant Bretanny, 29 miles distant from Brest. When about 18 years of age, he was sent

to Rennes, to study the law; and he who might have proved but an indifferent avocat, has, at the age of 33, acquired the character of a skilful commander.

He first distinguished himself in Holland, and then served with great eclat under Pichogru. The late brilliant passage across the Rhine, without the loss of a single man, was achieved under his auspices. His father is said to have perished during the tyranny of Robespierre; the son is a zealous republican, and sights and conquers in that cause.

THE ABBE DE LILLE,

Like the bards of old, is at once a poet and a musician; and, in consequence of a rare union of both characters, he composed the *Marseillois Hymn*, which, by connecting his name with the history of the French Revolution, will render it immortal.

In addition to his other works, he has meditated a poem on the "Imagination," for what is fingular enough, this has never as yet been committed to paper. The truth is, that the Abbé, relying on his extraordinary memory, never copies out any of his verses, until they are about to be printed ".

He was arrested during the short-lived tyranny of Robespierre; and if he had perished on that occasion, both the poem and the poet would have been lost together!

LEQUINIO.

As Anacharsis Cloots termed himself, "the orator of the human race," so Lequinio assumed the title "citizen of the globe." The latter was a patriot previously to the revolution, and a republican before the decree for the abolition of monarchy. He sat in the convention, and voted for the death of Louis. His celebrated work, 'Les Préjugés Détruits,' abounds every where with marks of genius. It was printed at Paris: "anno eventus, quo reges & sacerdotes, ab orbe terrarum obliterandi." (1792) M. Le-

^{* &}quot;Le plus bel episode de son poème sur l'imagination, dont le sujet est l'aventure du célèbre
speintre, Robert, perdu pendant quelques heures sans
guide & sans flambeau dans les immenses souterrains
nommés les CATACOMBES DE ROME. Ce
sprème n'est point imprimé; si l'auteur eut téris,
nous perdions à la sois & le poète est l'ouvrage,
car Mons. l'Abbé de Lille se reposant sur son excellente mémoire n'écrit jamais les vers qu'il compose
que lorsqu'il veut les livrer à l'impression.'—This
note was written by Madame de GENLIS a sew
weeks since.

quinio is one of the philosophical sceptics, to whom Dr. Priestley addressed a letter, just before he was driven from a country, by the iron-hand of persecution, which will hereaster claim him as her own.

"Our fons shall blush their fathers were thy

SERVAN

Obtained, by his merit alone, the crofs of St. Louis, and that too at a time when other men acquired it by the meanest arts, and the most degrading submissions. Before the revolution, at a period when a liberal fentiment might have afforded an introduction into the Bastile, he published "le Soldat-Citoyen," in which he endeavoured to inspire a mercenary standing army with the idea of patriotifm :his attempt did not prove wholly abortive. His talents, by some strange fatality, had procured him a place at a diffipated and degenerate court, but he was dismissed in 1790, as his civism rendered him hateful to M. Guynard St. Prieft.

When a fuccessor to the minister, Degrave, was thought of, Servan was pointed out as a proper one by Roland; and being approved of by the council, and the patriotic deputies consulted by it, he was presented to, and accepted readily by the king. This is the more remarkable, as he was personally odious to his Ma-

jestv.

Servan hated, and in return was hated by the court. It was then what they themselves were accustomed to term a combat au mort between the royalists and the patriots: one party was fure to succeed; and which ever prevailed, blood must inevitably be shed. At this period Bourdeaux and Marfeilles (the latter of which is a Greek colony) were the most zealous of all the cities of France, Paris itself not excepted, in behalf of freedom: nay, it was thither the friends of freedom had determined to retire, in case of a reverse; that if absolute monarchy reared its head in the North, they might oppole it by means of a republic in the South .--Accordingly we find Servan, Barbaroux, and Madame Roland, drawing a line of demarcation on the map; studying the military positions, and the course of the rivers; invoking the aid of the Bordelais and the Marfeillois; and swearing on the altar of liberty that they would not belie the hopes of mankind !

CHAMFORT.

If a want of the advantages of birth *A predifpose us to savour a government stipend.

MONTHLY MAG. No. VIII,

which levels all family diffinctions, no man could be born a republican more truly than Chamfort. He was the fruit of illicit love, and as it should seem of promiscuous amours; for he never knew his father—a circumstance which in no degree diminished his affection for his other parent, to supply whose wants he often denied himself the necessaries of life.

He was taken at a very early age into the Collège des Graffins, at Paris, in quality of Burjar*, and was known there by his Christian name of Nicolas. Nothing during the two first years announced extraordinary talents; but in the third, out of five prizes that were distributed annually, he bore away four, failing in Latin verses alone. The next year his success vas complete; and he made a remark apon the occasion, which discovered good taite, a superior mind, and the opinion he entertained of the judges: "I loft the prize last year," faid he, " because I imitated Virgil; this year I obtained it, because I took Buchanan, Sarbievius, and other moderns, for my guides."

In Greek he made a rapid progress; but his petulance, his wit, and his waggish tricks, threw the class into so much disorder, that he was expelled from it by M. Lebeau, the profesior of that language; and not long after left the college altogether. Thrown upon the wide world, without friends or any point of support, he was soon reduced to the lowest pitch of poverty. He bore his misfortunes, however, with philolophic patience, and cheered himself with the most flattering hopes: "I am a poor devil now," faid he to Selis, another man of letters; "but do you know what will happen? I shall obtain a prize from the academy, my play will fucceed, I shall be courted by the world, and well received by the great, whom I despile: they will make my fortune for me, and I shall afterwards live like a philosopher."

The first part of his prediction was soon verified. He obtained a prize, and sent a copy of his production to the very M. Lebeau who had expelled him from the Greek class, accompanied by the following note: "Chamfort sends the work that has obtained the suffrages of the Academy to his old and respectable master; and at the end of nine years begs his pardon for N.colas." M. Lebeau made

^{*}A kind of inferior usher, with a small stipend.

4 N answer:

answer: "I always loved Nicolas; I admire Chanfon." A few days after, they met, and the master and the pupil embraced each other with tears.

Nor was he deceived by his prefenti ment of his future fo tune. By the cares and interest of his friends it gradually swelled to eight or nine thousand livres a year; but the greatest part of it confifted of penfions, and the whiriwind of the revolution swept them away. The day after they were suppressed, he went to fee his fellow academician, Marmontel, and found him lamenting the loss that his children would fuffer by the same decree. Chamfort took one of them upon his knees: " Come here, my little fellow," faid he, " you will be a better man than either of us. Some day or other you will weep over your father, on hearing that he had the weakness to weep over you, because he feared that you might not be so rich as himself."

That meteor that role in the French revolution'; rushed through the political lyttem like a comet; and disappeared in the midst of the long surprise and uneasy admiration it excited-Mirabeau, short, was the friend of Chamfort, and often borrowed his pen. The most eloquent passages in the Letters on the order of Cancinnatus belong to the latter. He was, indeed, his council upon all occations; and when Mirabeau went to pais an hour with him, as was his custom in the morning, he used to call it going to rub the most electrical head he had ever

met with.

The light emitted by this electrical head could not fail to thine in opposition to the blafting rays of the mock fun of liberty—of the felon Robespierre—to whom talents and virtue were alike obnoxicus.

It was difficult, however, to lay hold on Chamfort. Frank, upright, decided, and independent of all parties, he had fleered a fleady course through the revolutionary form, openly profetting an equal hatred of priests and nobles, and of Marat and the rest of the men of blood. At the same time that he was author of the faying, * " Guerre aux chaicaux, paix aux chaumières," he explained by the appellation of the fratermy of Cun and Abel, the compultive fystem of fraternization devifed by the Jacobin Club.

At length, however, an obscure informer was found to denounce him, and Chamfort was carried to the Madelonnettes. Unable to obtain there the attentions, and the occasional folitude that fome habitual infirmities imperiously required, he conceived to profound a horror of imprisonment, that when he was fuffered to return a few days after to his apartments under the custody of a guard, he fwore he would rather die than be immured anew.

in little more than a month the gen. darme told him he had orders to carry him back to a house of confinement. Chamfort retired to a closet, under the pretence of making his preparations; tired a pistol at his head; shattered the bones of the note; and drove in his right eye. Aftonished at finding himself alive, and resolved to die, he took up a razor, tried to cut his throat, and mangled the fleth in the most dreadful manner. The weakness of his hand made no change in the refolution of his mind: he attempted feveral times, in vain, to reach his heart with the same instrument; and finding himfelf begin to faint, made a last effort to open the veins at his knees. At length, overcome by pain, he uttered a loud cry, and fell almost lifeless into a

The door was broke open and furgeons and civil officers foon repaired to the fot. While the former were preparing dreflings for so many wounds, Chamfort dictated to the latter the following truly Roman declaration: "I, Sebastian Roch Nicolas Chamfort, declare it was my intention to die a freeman, rather than to be carried back, like a flave, to a house of confinement. I declare, moreover, that if violence be used to carry me thither in the state I am in, I have still thrength enough to finish what I have

begun."

An hour or two after, he became perteetly calm, and refumed his tifual ironical manner. "See what it is," faid he, " to want dexterity; an aukward man He then cannot even kill himself." went on to relate how he had perforated his eye, and the lower part of his forehead, instead of blowing out his brains; leared his throat, instead of cutting it; and fearified his breast, without reaching his heart. " At last," added he, "I recollected Seneca; and in honour of Seneca, I resolved to open my veins; but Seneca was a rich man; he had a warm bath, and every thing to his wish: I am a poor

War to the feat, Peace to the cot-

a poor miserable devil, and have none of the same advantages. I have hurt myself horribly, and here I am still."

Not one of the multitude of wounds he had made was mortal. Strange as it may appear, they were even attended by beneficial confequences. By giving vent to an internal humour that had long preyed upon his constitution, they restored him to a state of health he had been a stranger to for years; and Chamfort might now have been alive, if, when his wounds were closed, the surgeons had given issue to that humour by other means. But they neglected the precaution, and this amiable and courageous character was soon after seized with a mortal disease.

[These anecdotes will be REGULARLY CONTINUED, and the Conductors request the affistance of all persons who, by a recent residence in France, are qualified so communicate original and interesting facts.]

ORIGINAL LETTER FROM THE LATE SIR GEORGE SAVILE.

[We have been favoured with the following letter by the gentleman to whom it was fent, and who observes that it is a true fac simile of the frank and liberal mind of the truly excellent writer. The fermon alluted to, was preached before a regiment of militia, and afterwards printed.]

Liverpool, Nov. 19, 1779. " | RETURN you the Sermon with thanks. It has entertain'd and pleas'd me much. I am inclined to think the political part of it more confistently treated throughout than the religious. The question of obedience to unlawful commands is foundly laid down, & subject only to that fort of difficulty which all political propositions are liable to from the possibility of being overstrained, & of putting cases which shall drive you to abfurd conclusions, by getting into extremes. Thus it will be objected, " Shall each common foldier judge of a nice point of law?" Nevertheless the doctrine is right and found.

But I do not so well like the application of Christian virtue, to enable a nation "to darken the Roman spiendom, take conquering to bless, & cutting one half of a nation's throats, to treat the other with lenity, to be the most unchristian thing in the world. Indeed, I have always thought, parcere f bjestis to be a very foolish, as well as a very impertinent saucy language, for man to talk to his fellow creatures. I do not know whether I should add to the force of my argument, by saying, likewise, fellow christians, because, I conceive, the great point of the Christian religion was to teach us we are fellow creatures.

But, indeed, where is the good of it? Why can't one as well spare people first? I am sure one may spare more of them, & with far less troubte. To talk of conquering people, and of the divine principles of free government, in the same page, (nay, within four lines) makes one fick

To know whether conquering (under the faucy pretence of bleffing) is good, only ask how you would like for France, or Spain, or the Turk, if you please, to talk so to you? They would all bless you their own way; some with circumcission, some with the inquisition. And to know whether it is Christian, so to do to others as you would not be done to, is settled, as I remember, some where or other; so I need not argue it.

Saving the few lines, p. 10, which the above refers to, I like the Sermon well; but that curled habit, imbibed very early, of applauding successful generous highwaymen, leads one into terrible scrapes when one fets about to manufacture such a warp with a Christian weft. Charles the 12th must have been a devilish good Christian. What pity your Alexanders, &c. had not the same advantages! I think a Roman general had not the greater triumph, unless he had flain a certain number of men. darken their splendor, I suppose the number must have been increased for a clever Christian triumph.

And now having, I think, almost writ a fermon likewise, I thank you once more, & remain, fir,

Your obliged, and Obedient humble fervant,

G. SAVILE.

T. B. Bayley, efq.

ORIGINAL POETRY.

ODE TO SOLITUDE.

FAR from Ambition's felfish train,
Where Avarice rules the busy day,
And patient Folly "hugs his chain,"
Enflav'd by Custom's ruthless sway,
Lead me, calm spirit! to some still retreat,

Where hence theres with thee the blooming mead,

The village minstrel tunes his simple reed.

There, free from cares, from jarring passions free.

Oft may I firike the lyre, fweet Solitude! to thee.

When crient Morn, in blufhing pride,
Profusely sheds the glist ring dew,
Oft let me climb the mountain's fide,
And raptur'd mark the varied view.
When Noon directs on earth his parching vay:

When Noon directs on earth his parching vay;
Then let me find the cool, the peaceful shade,
Form'd by embow'ring oaks, in firm array,

O'er fome small stream that rustles through the glade.

Thither let Fancy lead her magic band, And o'er my fenfes wave her foul-entrancing wand.

But when at eve the curfew's knell Winds flowly thro' the dufky grove, Penfive I'll feck the rural cell, Or 'midft the gloom in filence rove;

And when from village tpue the folemn toll
Yields its fad tribute to the breathless clay;
As calm Reflection steals upon my scul,

The tear unmark'd shall take its filent way; And mounful of I'll cull the violet's bloom, Heave the fad soothing sigh, and dress the claycold tomb.

When Midnight spreads her blackest robe, And shrouds in sullen mists the sky; When Terror rules the filent globe,

And phantoms mock the fearful eye;
Parent of all! whose voice the winds obey,
The raving ocean, and the black'ning from,
Yet stoop's to guide the sparrow on his way,
And shed'st thy mercy on the struggling
worm!

To thee, great God! to thee my voice I'll rane:

Trembling I'll strike the lyre, and hymn thy boundless praise.

Norwe, h.

A.

EPIGRAM.

MARTIAL, Book viii. Epig. 35.

CUM fitis fimiles, parefque vità,
Uxer peffiria, petfimus maritus,
Miror, non bene convenire vobis!

Pair'd in wedlock, pair'd in life; Husband, suited to thy wife; Worthless thou, and worthless the;

Strange it is ye can't agree!

Hackney, Jane 26, 1796. G. W.

DEATH OF A YOUNG LADY.

IT is vain! and her spirit has fled;
Matilda has sunk in the tomb;
The beauty of Nature lies mix'd with the dead;
Alas! how severe is the doom.

As a lily that blows in the vale,

That fprings to perfection, and dies;
She bloom'd, and then fick'ned—but thall we

The grave of the pure is the path to the

The victim of woe and despair,

Her foul now delights in its rest;

And roving with bliss thro' the regions of air,

Unites in the songs of the blest.

July 29, 1796.

T.

EPITAPH

ON MRS. RAINEY, OF GREENVILLE, COUNTY OF DOWNE, IRELAND.

By Dr. DRENNAN.

THE light of Memory, struggling thro' the gloom,

Awakes to life the tenant of this tomb;

Restores each mild, majestic matron grace,

Dwells on the form, and lingers on the face;

In strong delution waits to hear her speak,

And sees the bloom just mantling o'crthe cheek,

Her mind recals the varied leveliness,

The power to warm, to harmonize, to bless;

The tranquil constancy in acting right,

And the fine sense of elegant delight;

Her breast by duty warm'd, by goodness grac'd,

While round it play'd the lambent slame of

Hers, every charm that could in courts prevail, Her charm and choice to field along the vale. Hers, the full fweetness of domestic life, The friend, the daughter, fifter, mother, wife. The wife—G thou whom most my foul defires,

In whom I liv'd, with whom my blifs ex-

In vain does Memory pierce this mortal gloom: Thy husband fees, and only fees—the tomb.

ELEGY

UPON THE LOSS OF A FRIEND.

WHILST others wildly run in Pleafure's

And fcorn pale Mifery's fadly plaintive figh, I weep, unheeded victim of remorfe, Ah! whither, whither, shall the wretched

But now my bosom swell'd with easy mirth;
But now it flow'd with sympathetic joy;
Each sweeter from sharm. Extendship took its

Each fweeter from charm Friendship took its birth:

Fool that I was! fuch bleffings to deftroy.

And must one moment dash the happy scene, And darken each fair prospect Hope has made? Oh! that fuch pleasures I had never seen, Or never known the blisful vision fade!

The fun at even finks below the fky. And in the morning rifes as before: My hopes, alas! (I fpeak it with a figh) Are fet in forrow, and shall rise no more.

MARTIS-COLL. 1796.

ODE TO THE SPIRIT OF ANIMATION.

[Vide DARWIN'S Zoonomia, Vol I.]

Indiced on a journey on har feback last winter, and travelling late at night.

O THOU! whose presence none can trace 'Midst all the sons of ADAM's race, Nor tel, or where, or when, Or how thou fprang'ft to life at first, Or in what corner thou wast nurst Of this frail house of men:

Dear to my head, my heart most dear, SPIRIT OF ANIMATION! hear, Nor let our union end. I own, without thee I'm undone: And where could'it thou for inelter run, Should'it thou defert thy friend?

I know thy alderman defire For drink and reft, for food and fire, Whilit I am cold and wet; But patience till we reach you inn; I'll ply thee then with ale and gin, And many a dith I'll get.

But mark, when fill'd, no pranks like those Which learned Doctor DARWIN thows, Who fays, that when thou'rt full, Thou'rt apt to play men many a trick, And frisk about, and tols, and kick, Just like a mad town-bull.

This house, remember, thou art in, Is but of clay, and built but thin, And foon is pull'd to pieces: Yet should'st thou rend this house in twain, Perchance thoul't not a better gain, Nor one on longer leates.

ON A LATE CONNUBIAL RUPTURE IN HIGH LIFE.

I SIGH, fair injur'd stranger! for thy fate; But what shall fighs avail thee? thy poor heart, 'Mid all the " pomp and circumstance" of state, Shivers in nakeoness. Unb dden, start

Sad recollections of Hope's garith dream, That shap'd a feraph form, and nam'd it Love, Its hues gay-varying, as the orient beam Varies the neck of Cytherea's dove.

To one loft accent of domestic joy, Poor are the shouts that shake the higharch a dome;

Those plaudits, that thy public path annoy, Alas! they tell thee --- Thou it a wretch at

O then retire, and weep! Their very weeks Sclace the guiltless. Drop the pearly flood On thy fweet infant, as the FULL-BLOWN

Surcharg'd with dew, bends o'er its neighb'ring BUD.

And ah! that Truth some holy spell might

To lure thy wanderer from the fyren's power; Then bid your fouls inseparably blend. Like two bright dew-drops meeting in a flower.

S. T. COLERIDGE.

SONNET.

AS one, whom the dark phantoms of the night, Troubling his wilder'd phantafy, have led

Amid the dim damp manfions of the dead, Or from some precipice's giddy height Abruptly thrust; when morning's orient my Wakes him to fafety, loves to ponder o'er

The vision'd terrors terrible no more: So I look back on the departed day.

When as I journeyed along Life's dull road, Hope fled my wounded bosom, sullen Care Sat on my brow, and flernly fad Despair Courted to rest within his dark abode; The fad lyre echoed then the penfive fong, Yet footh'd the wearying hours that lingering lagg'd along.

RECEIPT

TO MAKE A SALLY-LUN (a well-known cake at Bath.)

Written by the late M. jor DREWE, of Exeter.

NO more I heed the mussin's zest, The Yorkthire cake, or bun, Sweet Muse of Pastry! teach me how To make a Sally-Lun.

Take thou of luscious wholesome cream What the full pint contains, Warm as the native blood which glows In youthful virgin's veins.

Haft thou not feen in olive rind, The wall-tree's rounded nut? Of juicy butter just its fize, In thy clean partry put.

Haft thou not feen the golden yolk, In chrystal shrine immur'd; Whence, brooded o'er by fost'ring wing, Forth fprings the warrior bird?

Oh! fave three birds from favage man, And combat's sanguine hour; Couth in three yolks the feeds of life, And on the butter pour.

Take then a cup, that holds the juice, Fam'd China's faireit pride: Let foaming yeast its concave fill, And froth adown its fide.

But seek thou, first, for neatness' sake, The Naiad's crystal stream; Swift let it round the concave play, And o'er the surface gleam.

Of falt, more keen than that of Greece, Which cooks, not poets use, Sprinkle thou then with sparing hand, And thro' the mass diffuse.

Then let it rest, dissurb'd no more,
Safe in its steady seat,
Till thrice Time's warning bell hath struck,
Nor yet the hour compleat.

And now let Fancy revel free,
By no ftern rule confin'd;
On glitt'ring tin, in varied form,
Each Solly-Lun be twin'd.

But heed thou well to lift thy thought
To me, thy power divine;
Then to the oven's glowing mouth
The wond'rous work confign.

TO A CHIMNEY-SWEEPER.

AH! ccase thy shrill-pipe, LITTLE SWEEP,
For thou wak'st me but to weep.
When morning streaks with misty white
The sable vestments of the night;
Then, gentle dreams in gambols bound,
And light-drawn slumbers glide around;
Then, rosy Fancy slings her chains,
And leads us o'er enchanted plains.
Ah! wake me not then, LITTLE SWEEP,
For I only wake to weep.

Thy clarion loud I hate to hear,
And, dreading Thee, I fleep in fear:
For fleep is all the good I know,
The filky veil which hides my woe.
No bright ideas gild my bed,
No lively hopes their treasures shed:
A dreary, vapid, joyless scene,
Is ALL my grave and me between.
Pass filent on then, LITTLE SWEEP,
For I only wake to weep.

How fad it feems, when flumbers fly,
And fun-beams blaze along the fky,
To feel no fun-beam in the mind!
There, all is dark, and cold, and blind.
Then MEMORY, on impy wings,
Her retrospective poison brings,
And EXPECTATION, blacker fill,
Bids deep Despair my bosom fill.
Hush. hush thy cry then, LITTLE SWEEP,
For I only wake to weep.

Pass on, pass on, thou ling'ring child, Nor rouse me with thy shrickings wild. To blissful dwellings speed thy way, For they with transport meet the day. No linnet has a softer note, Than that which tears thy ebon throat, When to a happy ear it speaks,
And every drowsy cincture breaks;
Then scream not here, thou LITTLE SWEEP,
For I only wake to weep.

Once, charming was my waking hour, When sweet restections knew my bower; When springing from my couch of balm, My views were bright, my heart was calm; When laughing pleasure at my board Spread out its ever-sparkling hoard; When friends and filial Cherubs smil'd, And of its thorn each care beguil'd.

Now!---Wake me not, O CRUEL SWEEP, For I only wake to weep.

Sept. 22, 1796.

LEONORE,

TO THE LILIES OF THE VALLEY.

Y E lowly children of the shelter'd vale,
Like modest worth by scornful pride disdain'd,

Your little, fleeting life, Who waste unseen, unknown,

In verdant veil how bashfully enwrap'd,
Ye shun the officious hand, the searchful fight,
With down-cast, pensive eye,
And ever-musing heads!

Ah! when I view your meek, your humble

And all your highly breathing fragrance tafte, How bleeds my fad'ning foul, For unprotected worth!

How bleeds to think that mortal excellence
Is doom'd to live forgot, unheeded die!

For in your short-liv'd charms
Are pictur'd well its fate.

For ye, ere yet the morning's rifing gale Shall wing its early course, may ccase to greet With the sweet brea h of love The wakeful wanderer's way.

Nor longer, virtue's boaft! a little day, A little hour, she blooms! Nor can her pow'r Us helpless victims shield From the unpitying grave.

Then come, my Anna's faithful bo'om deck:
For ever there true worth, true wisdom dwell.
Congenial to your state,
Soft in that heaven rest.

There shall no busy insect date obtrude Your sweets to rishe with perfidious kiss; While ye more fragrance taste Than in your native beds.

Your highest incense breathe, to emulate
Those more than opining morning's purest
sweets,
That sit on rosy lips
Of smiling chastity.

A CORRECT

A CORRECT LIST OF

NEW PUBLICATIONS.

[It is believed that the following Lift may be referred to with confidence; but that it may always be perfectly correct and complete, Authors and Publishers are requested to transmit notices fall new works as soon as published,]

COMMERCE, &c. &c.

CONSIDERATIONS on the Attempt of the
East India Company to become Manufacturers in Great Britain. 2s. Sewell & Debrett.

DIVINITY.

A Sermon preached to the Jews, at Zion chapel, by Mr. Cooper, &d. & Is. Thompson.
The Sacred Monitor, or Sponsor's Present; containing the Lord's Prayer, the Creed, and the Ten Commandments, hierogliphically displayed on a large sheet, &d. plain, Is. coloured.
Lee, &8, Hatton-garden.

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

An Account of the Campaign in the West-Indies in 1794, under Grey and Jarvis, with engravings, by the Rev. Cooper Williams, late Chaplain of the Boyne.

Nicoll.

A Differtation concerning the War of Troy and the Expedition of the Grecians as described by Homar, shewing that no such Expedition was never undertaken, and that no such City as Phrygia existed, by Jacob Bryant, 4to. 7s. 6d. sewed.

The Life of Lorenza de Medici, called the Magnificent, by William Refere, second sedition, corrected, 2 vols. 4to. bds. 2l. 2s. Cadell.

A Curlory View of the Transactions of the 13th Vendemaire, (Oct. 5, 1795.) and their effects, translated from the French. 1s. Longman.

Trial of the Bishop of Bangor, Hugh Owen, D.D. John Roberts, and John Williams, Clerks, and Thomas Jokes, gent. for an assault and riot, at Shrewsbury, on the 26th of July, by Gurney, 28 6d. Stockdale.

The Trial of John Sellers, Richard Footner, and Miss Elizabeth Jones, on the Charge of the supposed Murder of Mr. T. Yates. 1s. Barr.

Remarks on Mr. Colman's Preface, &cc.

A Defence of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Bangor, with Remarks on a most remarkable Trial, by the Rev. Rice Hughes,

A.M. 1s. 6d. Walker.
Thoughts on Outline, Sculpture, and the System that guided the Ancient Artists in composing their Figures and Groups, accompanied with some Remarks on the Practice of the Moderns; and liberal Hints cordially intended for their

for their improvement: to which are annexed 24 Defigns, by G. Cumberland, 15s. bds.

Robinfon.

A Letter to the Right Hon. John Lord Sheffield, on the Publication of the Memoirs and Letters of the late E. Gibbon, Efq. 18. 6d. MEDICINE.

Observations on Pregnancy, and the Diseases of Children, by J. Clough, 1s. Ogilvy & Co. No vels.

Arnold, jun. 3 vols. 10s. 6d.

Lane-

The Knights of the Swan, or the Court of Charlemagne, a Romance, by the Counters of Genis, 2 vols 8s. Vernon and Hood.

The Mystery of the Black Tower, by Yohn Palmer, jun. 2 vols. 7s. fewed. Lane.

The Alps, a moral and descriptive Peom, from the German of Haller, is. Parsons.

A felect Collection of Epigrams, many of them Original, by Thomas Glio Richma, in a fmall pocket Volume, 2s. bds 3s. elegant.

Rickman, Upper Marybone Street.

The Parliamentary Register for the last Seffion, 3 vols. 8vo. half bd. 11. 15s. Debrett.

A Retrospect, illustrating the Necessity of an immediate Peace with the Republic of France, Is. Crosby.

An Appeal to Popular Opinion against Kidnapping and Murder; including a Narrative of the late atrocious proceedings at Yarmouth; with the Statements, Hand-bills, &c. pro. and con. by John Thelwall. 1s. Jordan.

Letters to Thomas Paine, in Reply to his Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance, by Daniel Wakefield, 1s. Rivington.

Two Letters, addressed to a British Merchant a short time before the meeting of the New Parliament in 1796. 1s. 6d Longman.

An Examination of Mr. Paine's Decline and Fall of the English System of Finance, in a Letter to a Friend, by Jaseph Smith, Barrister at Law. 1s. 6d. Robinsons.

PURE PHILOSOPHY.

The Œconomy of Human Life, in small 12mo hot-pressed, &c. with fine plates, 5s. bds. 6s. 6d. calf, gilt. Sael.

NAVAL ARCHITECTURE.

The Art of Rigging, containing an alphabetical Explanation of the Terms and the most minute Operations and the Method of Progreffive Rigging, with engravings, 8vo. 10s 6d. FRENCH. Steel.

Etudes de la Nature, par Jacques-Henri Bionardin de Sainte Pierre, 2 tom. 16s. and 18s. bds. à Londres. Dilly.

ITALIAN.

La Gerusalemme Liberata, di Torquoto Tasso, 2 vols. Royal, 18mo. wove, hot-pressed, 8s. sewed. Polidor and Nardini.

Novelle Morali del Soave, 2 vols. in one, 18mo.
2s. 6d. fewed. Polidori and Nardini.

Favole di Luigi Grillo, in verse, 1 vol. 18mo. 2s. sewed. Polidori and Co.

J. Deboffe, Gerrard-freet, Soho.

Annuaire du Cultivateur, Paris, 1795, 12mo. 3 s fewed.

Costumes des Autorités Constituées, Civiles, & Militaires de la République Françoise, contenant 26 costumes en couleurs, 4to. papier velin, 11. 5s.

De

De la Force du Gouvernement actuel de la Prance & de la nécessité de s'y rallier, par Confignt, 8vo. 1796. 2s.

Voyage de deux França's au Nord de l'Europe, 5 vols. 8vo. fewed, 11 5s.

Dumourier, Réponse au Rapport de Camus,

Elégies de Tibulle, avec des Notes & Recherches de Mythologie, d'Histoire, & de Philosophie, suivies des Baisers de Jean Second. Traduction, Nouvelle, Addressée du Donjeon de Vincennes, par Mirabeau laîne à Sophie, pipier ordinair, 11. 1s. papier fin, 2s. 2s. Ruffei, avec 14 gravures, 1796, 3 vols. 8vo.

Forther, Voyage Philosophique & Pittore que en Angleterre & en France, fait en 1790, suivi d'un chai sur l'Histoire des Arts dans la Grande Bretagne, traduit de l'Allemand, par Pougens, avec 10 gravures, Paris, 1796. 8vo. 7s. fewed.

La Croix, Spectateur François pendant le Gouvernement Révolutionnaire, servant de suite aux Constitutions des principaux Etats de l'Europe, Paris, 1795, 8vo. fewed, 5s.

La Croix, Spectateur Prançois avant la Révo-

lution, Paris, 1796, 8vo. fewed, 7s.

Lettres écrites de Barcelonne à un Voyageur en Allemagne, par Chantreau, envoyé en Commillion secrette, Paris, 1793, 8vo. sewed, 6s.

Médécine Operatoire, ou Traité Elementaire des Operations de la Chirurgie, par Lassus, Professeur à l'Ecole de Santé, Paris, 1796, 2 vols. Svo. fewed, fig. 14. 7s.

Manuel Pratique du Laboureur, suivé di un traité sur les abeilles, par Chabouille, Paris, 1795,

8vo. ng. fewed, 3s. 6d.

Recherches Politiques fur l'Etat ancien & moderne de la l'ologne, appliquées à la derniere R volution, par Garran, Paris, 1795, 3vo. fewed, 5s.

Reflexions sur la Colonie de St. Domingue,

Paris, 1795, 2 vol. br. 10s.

Histoire de la Conjuration de Robespierre,

Paris, 1796, Svo. sewed, 4s.

Œuvres de Sénéquele Philosophe, traduites en François, par Lagrange, Paris, 1795, 6 vols. 8vo. fewed, 1l. 16s.

Les Tombeaux, ouvrage Philosophique, par Lombard, Paris, 1796, in-12 fewed, 2s. 6d

Les Trois Femmes, nouvelle, par l'Auteur des Lettres de Lausanne, Londres, 1796, 2 vols in 12mo. 58.

Chamfort, Maximes, Pensees, Caracteres, & Anecdotes, Paris, 1796. 8vo. sewed, 6s. Apologues & Contes Orientaux, par l'Au-

teur des Variétés Morales & Amusantes.

Amst. 1796. 8vo. sewed, 5s.

Les deniers Régicides, Madame Elizabeth de France, & Louis XVII. Londres, 1796. 8vo. 2s. 1 wed.

Magazin Encyclopedique, ou Journal des Sciences, des Lettres & des Arts, rédigé pur Millin, Paris, 1796; each year of the above contains 24 numbers, 8vo. making 6 vols. the Subscription for a year is 21. 125. 6d.

Veillees Philosophiques, qu Estais sur la

Morale Experimentale, & la Physique Syf. témattique, par Villetetque. Paris, 2 vols. 8vo. fewed, 7s.

Vovage dans les Départemens de la Répullique Françoise, dont chaque Département some un Cahier avec cartes & fig. 3s. 6d. fewed, il en paroit ss.

Hittoire de la Conjuration de Louis, Philippe, Joseph d'Orléans, Paris, 1796 3 vols.

Svo. broche, 55.

Vaillant second Voyage en Afrique, Paris,

1795, 3 vols. 8vo. fig. 11. 1s.

Dupuis, Origine des tous les Cultes, ou Religion Univerfelle, Paris, 1796, 12 vols. 8vo. avec Atlas, 31.

Parallele des Religions. 5 vols. 4to. 31. 138. 6d. Diderot, Essais sur la Peinture, Paris. 1796,

Svo. sewed, 6s.

Durand Statistique Elémentaire, ou Essai fur l'Etat Géographique, Phyfique, & Moral de lasuisse, Lausanne, 1795. 4 v. 8vo. sewed, 16s.

NEW PUBLICATIONS IMPORTED BY

J. Remnant, Holborn.

Ichthyologie ou Hist Nat. de Poissons. En fix partes avec 216 planches deslinées et enluminées d'après nature, par M. E. Block. 6 vols.

qr. 8vo. Berlin. 5l. 5s. Anthologia Græca, cum verfione latina, Hugonius Grottii. Edita. ab. Hieronymo de maj. chart. script. Ultrajecti. 4to. Borch.

Idem liber, charta Hollandica. 11. 10s. Prima principii della Grammatica Turca, il Signor Cardinale Leonardo Antonelli, gr. 4to. Roma, 21 2s.

Scriprores Neurologici minores selecti, five opera minora ad anotomiam, physiologiam & pathologiam nervorum spectantia. Edit. not. non. illust. præfat. indicibus onixit C.F. Ludwig. 4 vol. 4to. cum Tab. aen. Lipfiæ. 31.

Edrifii Africa, cur. Hartman. S. Gothirg. 9. Herrmam, de metris poetaram Gracorum et

Romanorum. lib. 8vo. Lipfiæ, 7s.

Sanétii Minerva, seu de causis ling. lat. comment. a Scheidii. edit. 5ta. 8vo. maj. Trajecta ad Rhenum, 15s.

Pausaniæ Græciæ descript. Græce. alium ex codd. et recens de emand. explanavit, J.F. Facines, vol. 1 & 2. Smaj. Lipfiæ, 18s.

Ovidii Opera omnia e recens. Burmannii, curavit indices. rerum et verborum Philologicos, adjicit. Mitscherlich. vol. 1 m. 8 maj. Gothing. 6s.

Cicero de nat. Deorum lib. tres. ex recens Ernestina et cum notis perpetuis. Kindevater.

8 vo. Liphæ. 45. Plutarchi. Marius, Sulla. Lucullus et Sertomius, recens explicavit, in dicibus, necess,

intruxit, E. H. G. Leopold, 8vo maj, Liphiz, 6s, Silii Italici punicorum, lib, 17, var, lect. et adnot, a Ruperti, vol 1 m. cum præfat. eft. C. G. Heyne, Ivo Gottingæ 6s.

Suidæ et Phavorni. Gloffæ Sacra Græce, å Ernfli. &v. Lipf. 4s, 4s, 6d.

Discours Analytique, sur la Coherence imperturbable de l'unité du principe des trois premières part. integrantes de la Theorie Musicale. Ennchi de cinq tables formulaires. A Mr. Trickler, 4to. Dresde. 4s.

Dissertations sur la Fortification permanantie des Bombes, avec un plan d'instruction pour les Officiers. Par M. Hennert, Profess. en

Mathematique, gr. 8vo. Utrecht, 4s.

Ebendasselbe, duick papier, 12mo. gehesset,

21. Jader Band kortet.

Garve, Versuche des verschiedene gegenstande aus der Moral, der Litteratur mid den gesellschaftlichen Leben, 2 theile, 12mo. schreib papier. Breslau, 12s.

zeln oder in Zeitschrifen erschienen sind. 12mo.

schrieb papier. Breslau, 6s.

Sammlung erbauliche Gedichte. Gesammelt mid heraufgegehan von dem Verfasser der Briese emes prenssischen Augenzeugen uber den Feldzug des Herzogs von Braunschweig. mit Titelkupser, gr. 8vo. Altona, 8s.

LITERARY NOTICES.

MR. MARSHALL, to whom the nation is in great part indebted for the prevailing spirit of agricultural improvement, is preparing for the press an Account of the Rural Practices of the Southern Counties. These volumes will complete his proposed Register of the Rural Practices of England. New editions of his former volumes on Rural Practices of Yorkshire—of Gloucester-shire—and of the Midland Counties, are now reprinting.

The Hurricane, a theosophical and Western ecloque, with copious notes, by Mr. WILLIAM GILBERT, is in the

Briftol prefs.

Mc. COTTLE, of Bristol, has in the press, a second edition of his Poems, containing John the Baptist, War, a Fragment, &c. with various additions.

M. Bode, the aftronomer of Berlin, has announced his intention to publish a Grand Celestial Atlas, containing every modern discovery. It is to consist of twenty sheets, three feet two inches, by two feet two inches, and to be published in five parts, of which a part will be completed annually. A Catalogue of the Stars will close the work.

Dr. SAYER WALKER will speedily publish a Treatise on the Diseases called Nervous, with some remarks on the func-

tions of the Nervous System.

Mr. Benjoin, of Jesus College, Cambridge, has in the press a Translation of one of the Minor Prophets; with Notes philological and explanatory.

MONTHLY MAG. No. VIII.

Dr. Buchan, the well know author of the Domestic Medicine, is about to publish a second volume of that work.— He also announces an intended work, on the Offices and Duties of a Mother.

Mr. BENJAMIN DONNE, of Bristol, lately appointed master of mechanics to the king, is preparing for publication, an Essay on Mechanical Geometry, with an apparatus, which promises to render the acquisition of that science easy and entertaining. The apparatus will consist of sifty schemes and models, in card, paper, wood, and metal.

A volume of Imitations, from the Perfian of Achmed Ardebeili, by Mr. CHARLES Fox, of Briftol, is nearly

completed.

The Professors of the university of Leyden, who have the management of the Stolpian prize, have announced the following question for the present year: "What are the principal points in which nations differ from one another; and what are the physical and moral causes of the difference of national character? Ought moral teachers to pay any attention, or in what degree, to this difference, in the precepts of morality they deliver to the people?"-The essays must be written in latin or dutch, and fent, according to the usual restrictions, before the first of July, 1797, to professor Nich. Paradys, fecretary. The prize is a gold medal of the value of 250 fl. [221. 10s.]

The FRENCH REPUBLIC has lately adopted the following very simple classification of terms expressing weights and Measures:—In measures of length 10 metres, are called decametre; 100, bectometre; 1000, kilometre; 10,000, myriametre. In land measure, 10 ares are called décare; 100, bestare; 10,000, myriare. In measures of capacity, they proceed in the same way, and form from the litre, decalitre, bestolitre, kilolitre, and myrialitre. And in weights, from the term gramme, they form decagramme, bestogramme, kilogramme, and myriagramme.

N. B. The metre corresponds in English measure to 3 feet, 3 inches, 1.708 lines. The are to 10.000 square metres, or 10.7623.048 English square feet. The litre, in our Winchester measure, corresponds to 1.766 pints; or in wine measure to 2.081 pints. The gramme, in our Troy weight, is 2lbs. 80z. 4dwts. 108grs. and in our avoirdupoise is 2lbs. 30z. 6,274 drachm.

NEW PATENTS.

It will form a REGULAR PART of our future plan to present the Public with an abridged sketch of the specifications of all new Patents AS SOON AS THEY ARE ENROLLED. We have no doubt but Patentees will liberally contribute towards the perfection of our plan, by transmitting copies of their specifications; and we have no besitation in afferting, that our plan itself is fraught equally with benefit to the Public and to the Patences. Such of our readers as wish for more exact information, will doubtless have recourse to the officer of Enrollment in Chancery-lane.

CANAL LOCKS.

ON the 2nd of August, the specification of a patent was enrolled in the Petty Bag Office, by John Luke, Efq. of Treviles, in the county of Cornwall, for a new mode of lifting, drawing, and conveying loaded and light boats out of one canal into another, instead of the present mode by means of locks. The invention confifts of an inclined plane, running from the furface of the upper to that of the lower canal, with a fystem of machinery at the upper end of it, by which the boats are drawn up and let down the plane. The machinery confifts of a water-wheel, that is turned by a stream let in upon it from the upper canal, with other wheels connected therewith, and with the rope that palles over a pulley, and connects with the carriage in which the boat is placed: also of a loaded vessel, called a tun, which assists and regulates the machinery, and which moves up and down a corresponding and parallel plane, but in a direction opposite to that of the boat. In case of a scarcity of water, the principal axle of the machinery is supplied with a hand-turn, which is of fufficient power to answer the purpole of the water-wheel. The contrivances for lifting up and letting down the carriage of the boat from the water furface of one canal to that of the other is fimple, and well calculated for the purpole.

BRITISH POT-ASH.

MR. ROBERT HOAKESLY, of the city of Chefter, merchant, has lately enrolled the specification of a patent for a method of making British pot-ash, for the use of all kinds of manufactures, in which foreign pot-ash, or any alkali, is useful. The pot-ash is made of the following materials, viz. English, Scotch, Welch, or Irish kelp, foreign barilla, or salts obtained from soap leys by evaporation, or in their calcined state, commonly called black ashes, or of soap wastes. It may be made of any of the above materials, mixed with only a certain proportion of the salts extracted from soap leys; or by mixing cer-

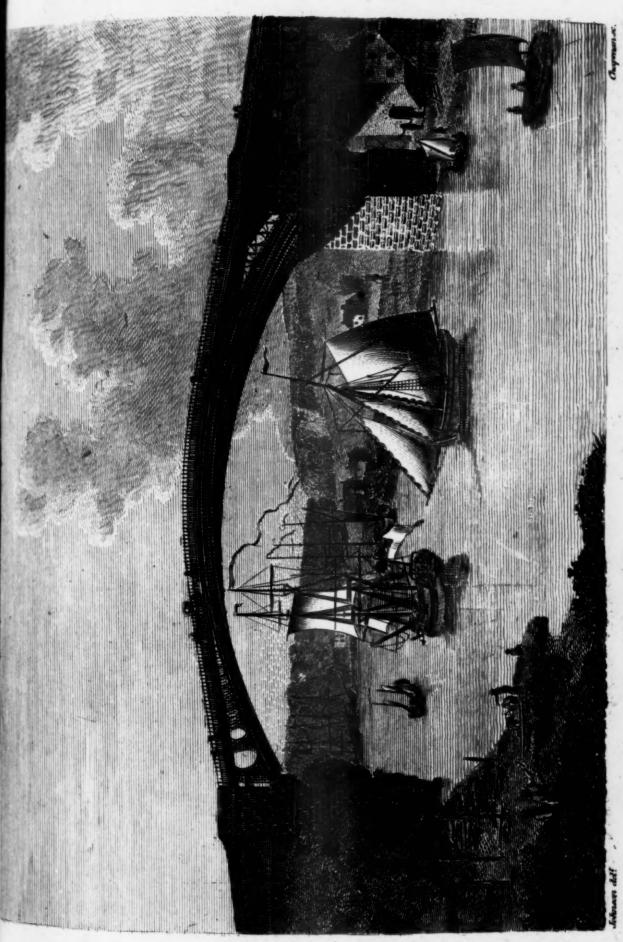
tain proportions of any two or more together, so as to suit the particular manufactures it may be adapted for. It is also made of rock salt, mixed with a certain proportion of any foreign or other alkali.

The materials are pounded or ground into small pieces, and such kinds as are designed to make a pot-ash of a particular quality, are mixed together. They are then thrown into an oven, or furnace, of a particular" and very simple "construction, and there, by means of an extraordinary degree of heat, are melted into so liquid a state as to run out with great ease at a channel made in a convenient part of the oven, or furnace, and there collected into pots. Either of the kinds, when cold, assume the appearance of foreign pot-ash, and are used without farther process.

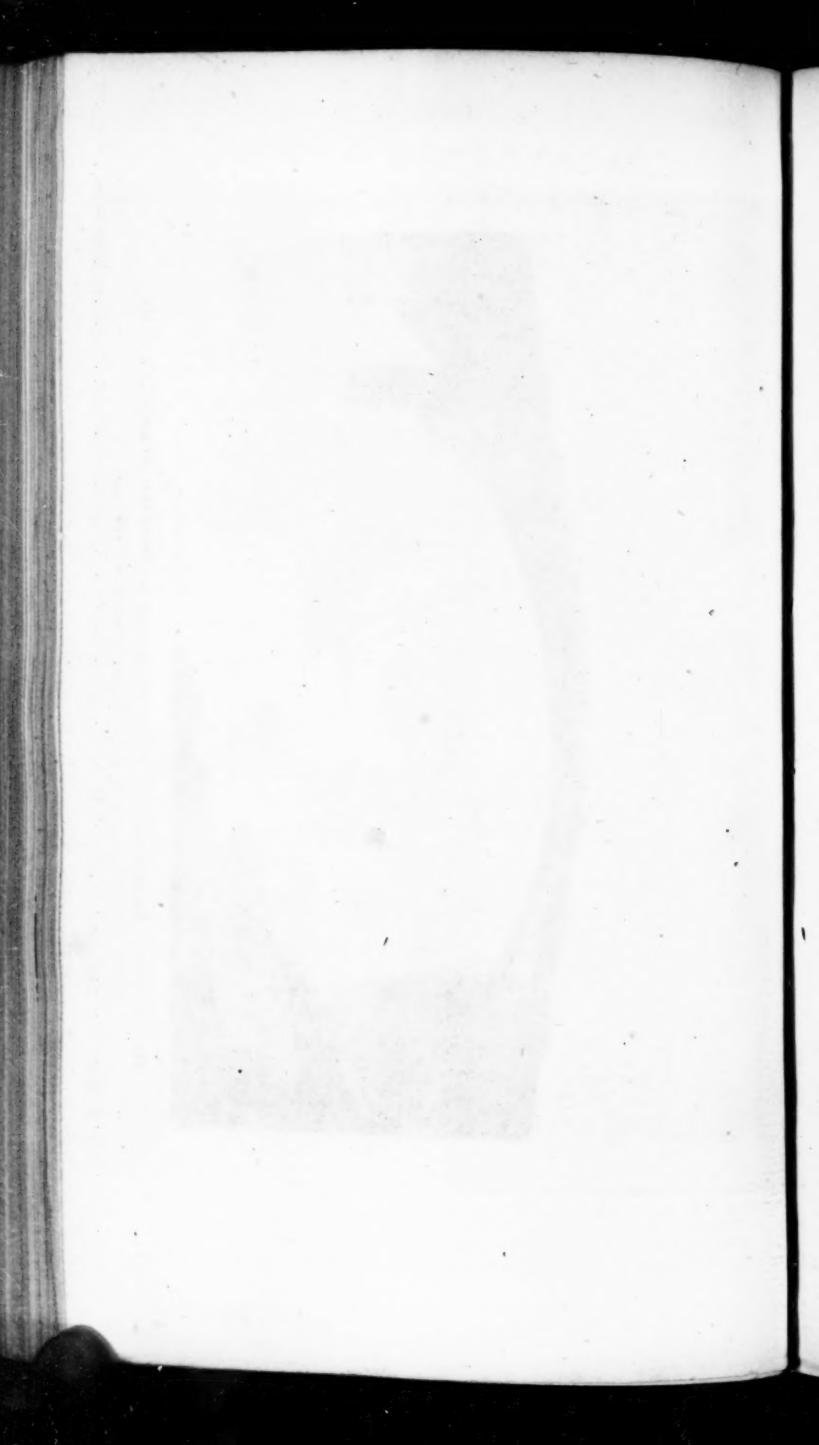
The fuperior property of this invention is, that it separates, and disperses from all kinds of kelp, barilla, and rock falt, much heterogeneous matter (particularly earth and common fait) and thereby renders the alkali contained in these substances more pure. This must necessarily make a great faving in the expences of alkali, and of labour in the application of it, in all manufactures, where kelp and barilla are used in their rude state, it being well known, that the earth, and other heterogeneous matter, contained in these articles, prevent, in a very great degree, the operation of the alkali they contain. By this invention, alfo, kelp, barilla, and rock falt, may be used in manufactures, in which their former rude flate entirely prevented their use; which he conceives will be of great public utility.

BRIDGES.

ROWLAND BURDON, Efq. of Harleyftreet, Cavendish-square, and of Castle
Eden, Durham, and M.P. for that county, has lately enrolled the specification of a
patent for his invention of a certain mode
or manner of making, uniting, and applying, cast-iron blocks, to be substituted
in lieu of keystones in the construction of
arches; the said cast-iron blocks being
kept in their proper position, and made to
abut



The CAST IRON BRIDGE over the RIVER WEAR, built by ROWLAND BURDON ESQ." MP. Span 236 ft. Height 100 ft. Spring of the Arch 33ft.



abut against each other, and to support any incumbent structure, by means of wrought-iron bars, and wrought or castiron braces affixed to their fides, and paffing be izontally between ribs composed of the faid cast-iron blocks. The invention, consequently, consists in applying iron, or other metallic compositions, to the purpole of constructing arches, upon the fame principle as stone is now-employed, by a subdivision into blocks easily portable, answering to the keystones of a common arch, which being brought to bear on each other, gives them all the firmness of the folid stone-arch, whilst, by the great vacuities in the blocks, and their respective distances in their lateral position, the arch becomes infinitely lighter than that of ftone, and, by the tenacity of the metal, the parts are so intimately connected, that the accurate calculation of the extrados and intrados, fo necessary in stone-arches of magnitude, is rendered of much less consequence. The block of cast-iron is five feet in depth, four inches in thickness, having three arms, and making a part of a circle or ellipsis: the middle arm is two feet in length, and the other two are in proportion. On each fide of the arms are grooves (3 of an inch deep, and three inches broad) for the purpose of receiving malleable or bar-iron; and in each arm are two bolt-holes. The blocks being united with each other in ribs, and the ribs connected and supported laterally by hollow tubes fix feet tong, and four inches in diameter, the whole becomes one mass, having the property of keyitones cramped together.

The blocks and tubes above specified, have been used in the construction of the arch of the great bridge lately erected by Mr. Burdon across the river Wear, at Wearmouth, near Sunderland. The arch of that bridge is a fegment of a circle,

whose chord or span is 236 feet, its versed fine or height 34 feet, and its breadth 32 feet, confitting of fix ribs. Of this wonderful and beautiful structure, we propose to give an engraved representation in our next Magazine.

Our readers are defired to observe, that, in our notice of this bridge, in page 541 of the last Magazine, the figures in our representation of a block of cast-iron, used as an arch-stone, ought to have been five feet deep by three feet wide at top. The representation could not fail, however, to illustrate the principle of Mr. Burdon's invention.]

COFFINS.

MR. GABRIEL AUGHTIE, of Cheapfide, filed a patent, on the 20th of July, for making coffins in such manner that they cannot be cut, broke, or by any means opened, thereby preventing the stealing of dead bodies. He constructs his coffins of any kind of wood. The fides without faw-curfs. He then fastens, by means of screws, nails, or rivets, in the infide, flat plates, and angle plates made of steel, iron, or other metal, by which the fides and bottom are firmly bound together. The top is fastened down by means of feveral double springs, which let and fasten themselves into metal boxes fixed at the top of the fides; and, also, by means of screws of a particular construction, which pass into and through plates of iron that are affixed to the upper edge of the fides, and to the circumference of the The particular construction of the fcrews is in the head of them, which is formed of oppositive bevels, some of two and others of four bevels, and, therefore, can only be turned one way, and no instrument can take hold of them so as to turn them back again; they are, moreover, to be screwed into sockets, with their heads below the surface of the lid, and the hole filled with wood the same as the coffin.

PUBLIC FUNDS.

Stock Exchange, September 24, 1796.

THERE has been confiderable fluctuation in the price of Stocks, fince our last. They fell with alarming rapidity till the retreat of Jourdan was announced on the 7th. This circumstance had sufficient influence to raife the confols 21 per cent. Since that period, however, they have been wavering, and appear now to be again on the decline.

BANK STOCK, flut.

5 PER CENT. ANN. on the 26th of last month, were at 88-fell till 6th of

present to 821 - the next day rose to 84and are this day (24th) at 843.

4 PER CENT. CONS. shut. 3 PER CENT. CONS. on the 26th of last month, were at 575-fell to 6th of present to 543-rose the next day to 57and are this day (24th) at 57%.

OMNIUM, 11 per cent. discount. 5 PER CENT. EXCHEQUER BILLS,

81 discount. INDIA BONDS, at 9.

403

REVIEW

REVIEW OF NEW MUSICAL PUBLICATIONS.

observations on the harmonic art; and to inform them, that in future all new compositions of importance, sufficient for our notice, will be treated of, and such remarks given on their several merits and desects, as will enable the practitioner to purchase with judgment, and sumish our country subscribers with the means of choosing for themselves, though distant from the scene of publication. We were not without the wish to increase the value of our Magazine, at its commencement, with materials of this kind; but we experienced some difficulty in discovering a correspondent wholly qualified to do justice to such a department; to execute it on the liberal and scientific plan on which we had conceived it.

BANNIAN Day, as performed with universal applause at the Theatre-Royal Haymarket. The Music by S. Arneld, Mus. D. Organist and Composer to his Majesty. 8s. Longman and Co.

Bannian Dayis an opera, which, throughout, is strongly featured with the style of its ingenious composer, and scarcely in any respect inferior to his best productions. The overture, which confifts of two movements, is spirited, pleasing, and familiar, and, as here adapted for the piano-forte, forms an excellent exercise for that instrument, " Hope still greets me," fung by Miss Leak, is a beautiful melody, partaking of the rondo in its construction; and "In my Club-Room fo great," fung by Mr. Fawcett, is replete with characteristic humour. With "Polly asks, can you deny," fung by Mrs. Bland, we are particularly pleased. An affecting tenderness pervades the whole air, which is happily heightened by the change of the time at the line, " It is not to be proudly deckt." "O liften then, and filent feel," fung by Miss Leak, is an air of the same description; and brings us to the finale, the burden or theme of which is so novel and exhilarating, as to produce a happy close to this very agreeable opera.

The Piano-Forte Magazine, or Complete and Elegant Library of Ancient and Modern Music. with elegant Piano-Fortes, gratis. Harrison and Co. Paternoster row; each number, 28 6d.

Of all the numerous plans of thefe popular and multifarious publishers, we do no: recollect any that have been fo striking in their novelty, and so comprehenfive in their view and utility, as that of their present undertaking. This work, which comes out in weekly numbers, fix of which have already made made their appearance, is to comprize five thousand pages of music, vocal and instrumental, felected from the great masters of all ages and nations, besides, such "new and capital productions as may yet appear." We are also told in the proposals, that Meffrs. Harrison and Co. will introduce fome " choice posthumous works of the late Dr. Arne, and other first-rate masters, which they have already purchased." But the circumstance to be added to these, and which gives an absolute novelty of character, as well as of title to the work, is, that not-withstanding the price of the numbers is almost fifty per cent. under the common charge for the same quantity of music, the publishers engage to furnish every subscriber with an "elegant and brilliant-toned piano-forte, in all respects equal to their specimen instrument, which is far superior to many instruments sold at twenty-sive guineas."

The fix numbers already out, are so judiciously selected, and so correctly printed, that the only possible difference of opinion in the public mind respecting them, seems to us to be, that some practitioners who have been used to the large-fized paper, may think the pages too small, while others may conceive them neater, and more convenient for performance.

Three Sonatas for the Piano-Forte or Harpfichord, with an Accompaniment to the first for a Violoncello Obligato; to the second for a German-flute, and to the third for a Violin, composed by George Surr. 7s. 6d. Op. 1. Culliford.

Mr. Surr, who gives the present work as his harmonic debut, has, considered as a young composer, produced in it traits of genius and of future scientistic excellence. Dawning talents, as we conceive, carry with them indisputable claims to critic-favour, and wherever we discover them, we shall uniformly hold out a fostering hand.

The first fonata, which opens with a movement in common time, Allegro con Spirito, is conceived with boldness and spirit throughout that first movement; the second in 3, displays considerable take and feeling; and the third, a rondo in 3, is pleasing in its subject, and conducted with much address. The accompaniment for the violoncello, appears to be written with a thorough knowledge of the instrument, and is employed in many

parts to great effect, particularly in the leventh, eighth, and ninth bars; from the twenty-fourth to the thirtieth, from the forty-fifth to the fifty-second, in the first part of the first movement, and in the bars answering to them in the second part. The fecond fonata, though not without evident marks of ingenuity, is less excellent in its general style than the first, and contains some passages not perfeetly correct. The accompaniment in the fecond bar of the first movement, should, like that of the first bar, have been in the harmony of the fundamental note, viz. F, D, B, F, not G, D, B, G; and in the feventh bar, we have two consecutive offaves between the bas and the upper part. The second movement is more masterly, and with the sprightliness and novelty of the third, a rondo in 6, we are much pleased. The first movement of the third fonata, is lively and spirited, but yet, we must say, somewhat vapid. The fecond, a minuet, & vivace, is flowing and natural in its subject, and happily relieved by the trio in the fourth of the original key, and the concluding rondo is greatly, though not entirely, novel in its subject.

Twelve Hymns, in Four Parts, the words from Lady Huntingdon's Collection, by John Frederic Hering. 5s. Preston and Son.

The author of these hymns informs us, that they " are defigned as well for public as private use, and are equally adapted for congregations or mulical focieties, and for a fingle voice, accompanied on the

organ or piano-forte."

He also " begs leave to suggest, that he flatters himfelf, they may be found peculiarly useful to young practitioners in thorough bass, after they have attained the first principles of that art; especially where the air is to be retained, and the harmony to be added under it. In this view, he fubmits them to the judgment of mufical professors, and solicits their patronage and recommendation."

It is a circumstance worthy of remark, that there are fewer good compositions of the present description, than of any other whatfoever; but whether the composers of hymns are not inspired by the subject of them, or by the ftyle in which rhyming poets generally acquit themselves; or whether muficians of genius are not very prompt to employ their time in fuch exerciles; however this may be, the musical art has never lavished its "concord of

Whitefield and Welley, in order to ravish the ears of their elect and inspired congregations, were frequently compelled to ayail themselves of the "devil's tunes."

The twelve hymns of Mr. Hering (although no striking exception to this general observation) in a few places, possos a tolerable combination of parts, and fome passages not destitute of melody. ought to do Mr. Hering the justice to observe, that his compositions, with their little defects, are excelled but by very few of the same kind, and that, therefore, those who are devotedly attached to hymns, will do well to purchase them.

Ten Volontaries, or Pieces, for the Organ, in an easy and familiar style, for the practice of juvenile performers, equally adapted for the church or chamber organ, with directions for the use of the stops, by Jonas Blewitt. 7s. 6d. Culliford.

Mr. Blewitt, in his preface to this Work, observes, very juilly, upon the fearcity of organ music, sufficiently familiar for the practice of juvenile performers, and its usual deficiency in directions for the proper use of the st. ps, which are frequently entirely omitted. The want of these directions are certainly, to use his own words, "very embarrafling to young performers, who may often be liable to use improper siops, and from their want of experience how to blend and unite them properly, must destroy the estect of the best music ever composed for the organ."

The plan on which these volontaries are offered to the public is, we must allow, well calculated to answer their professed purpose; proper directions for the stops are prefixed to each piece, and some general and useful information for the management of them, as to their varia-

tions and mixture.

With respect to the compositions themfelves, we are much pleased, after an attentive investigation, to be able to give a recommendatory account of them. They are, for the most part, given in a ftyle which evinces a thorough acquaintance with the instrument for which he writes, as well as of a practical knowledge of what is proper to put into the hands of young performers. In a work of this kind, we do not look for much science; yet there are some few passages, which ferve as hints that Mr. Blewitt is a theoretic musician, whilst he has given us many others which prove his liveliness of fancy, and ability of arweet founds" upon hymns; and even rangement. In a word, abating fome

few puerilties, these volontaries are far above mediocrity, and not unfrequently remind us of the beauties of Stanley. We cannot difmifs them without observing, that there are several errata of the prefs, which, in a future edition, we hope to fee corrected.

Four Sonatas for the Pedal Harp. The three first with an Accompaniment for the violin. The last with an Accompaniment for the pianoforte, by G. G. Ferrari. 6s. Op. 16. F. Linley,

No. 45, Holborn.

The first sonata of this set, commences with a movement in 2 Andantino, and to wery engaging melody, adds a moving bass, in semiquavers, which happily accords with the fimplicity of the ftyle. The second movement, a rondo in 3 Allegro Molto, is smooth and familiar in its subject, and agreeably relieved. fecond piece opens with a pastoral movement in &, with which, for its eafy and natural flow of air, we are much pleafed, as we also are with the succeeding rondo, where we discover a happy sprightliness of fancy, aided by the judgment of a mafter. The third and fourth compositions we can speak of together, because, though not directly fimilar in their caft, they are equally excellent; the former being as conspicuous for its elegance, as the latter for its novelty and animation. The first and fourth of these pieces are so constructed, that they may be performed on the pedal harp, or piano-forte, and will have a good effect on either.

With Mr. Ferrari's ftyle of composition in general, we profess oursilves to be admirers, and by no means out-step the bounds of justice, when we say that the merit of his present work, prominent as it may be, is but in conformity to that genius which his former productions

prove him to pollefs.

A Second Set of Three Sonatas for the Piano-Forte or Harpitchord. Com, oled, and humbly dedicated (by permission) to Dr. Haydn, by T. Haigh. Op. 10. 7s. 6d. Culliford.

Mr. Haigh, in his present publication, offers to us much that is to be praifed, and some things from which we cannot entirely withhold our disapprobation. The natural character of his music is obviously English, and if he were not tempted to an imitation of explic beauties, he would no doubt give a fairer and more ample play to his imagination. This error, indeed, we have long lamented in our countrymen, and have had the pain of sceing many an English musician or talent, spoiled by a diversion from what, pechaps, we may not improperly

term the constitutional course of his genius. The compositions of the late Dr. Worgan, as well as of feveral living masters, whom we could name, will serve as instances of the fact; whilst those of Arne, and Dr. Boyce, afford happy ex-

ceptions.

The first fonata confists of two movements, the latter of which, an aria con variazione, is a palpable imitation of the favourite and popular air of Haydn, in A, and conducted through four variations, with much taste and management. The fecond piece, which opens with an excellent Adagio in 4, contains " a celebrated Air by Afioli, adapted as a rondo," the added variations to which, by Mr. Haigh, are elaborate and elegant. The third fonata has for its fecond move. ment, a March à la Militaire, in which we find much characteritic ftyle, while the third and concluding movement, which is a superstructure raised on the basis of the old and popular air, " O the Roaft Beef of Old England," is variegated and worked into an excellent exercise for . the piano-forte.

A Slow March and a Quick March, for a military band, harp, or piano-forte, both humbly dedicated, by W. W. Jones, to the earl of Radnor; by H. B. Schroeder .- Each price is.

Longman and Broderip.

These marches, which form separate articles, and which are printed in score, with a distinct part for the piano-forte, or harp, possess much merit. Their style is truly martial, and the former is as conspicuous for its dignified solemnity, as the latter for its vigour and animation.

Mrs. Hamilton's elegant Strathspey, adapted, with a new Bass and Variations, for the piane-Forte, by Thomas C.fellow, Organie of Bedford Chapel. 1s. 6d. Longman and Broderip.

This little air, by the addition of Mr. Costellow's variations, forms an excellent lesson for the instrument for which it is composed. They are conceived with tafte, and fucceed each other with that progressive difficulty of execution, which adds much both to the effect and utility of this species of mulic.

The Sympathizing Sigh, composed by J. E. Riley, Strand. Ambrose. Price 13.

The Sympathizing Sigh is a pleafing air, and not without confiderable merit in the important quality of expression. It has an Accompaniment, for the pianoforte, which is both easy of execution, and improving to the effect.

* Publishers of new Musical Pieces, are e quested to transmit copies of the same as early as possible. ACCOUNT

ACCOUNT OF DISEASES IN LONDON.

No. of Cafes.

From the 20th of August to the 20th of September.

ACUTE DISEASES.

			740. CII (741C2
CMALL-Po	x -	1.		11
D Meafles			-	3
Scarlatina An	iginola		57 .	13
Eryfipelas	-	•	•	2
Aphthous Sor	e-throat	•		3
Ulcerated Son	e-throat	•		2
Hooping-coug	h	-	•	5
Dyfentery	-	• -		4
Cholera	-			5
Summer-fever		•	•	32 34 35 22 32 22 22
Puerperal Fey	er	- • •		2
Malignant, or	Putrid I	ever	•	6
Acute Rheum	atilm			2
Gout	-	-		1
Catarrh	•	-	•	3
Peripneumon	7	•		2
Peritoneal Inf				2
Acute Disease	es of Infa	ints		7
CH	RONIC	DISEAS	ES.	
Afthenia				15
Syncope	-			2
Hysteria	-	-		1
Epilepfy				,
St Vitus's Da	ince	-		1
Paralyfis				
Anafarca				4 2
Chronic Rheu	matisim			7
Lumbago				1
Sciatica				3
Cephalæa				3
Cough and Co	onfumption	on	•	23
Dyfpepfia			100	8
Gastrodynia				IC
Enterodynia				. 8
Diarrhœa	-	-		14
Jaundice	-	-		2
Worms	-			
Menorrhagia				- 4
Leucorrhæa	-		-	4
Abortion				34442
Chlorofis and	Amenorr	hœa		- 2
ochirrus uteri				i
Mammary Al	lcefs	1 .		2
Ulcer of the I	Cidney	1 -		1
Stone and Gr	avel		_	

Itch and Prurigo The fearlet fever, which is now extenfively diffused, has, fince the beginning

Prolapfus Uteri

Lepra Græcorum

Tooth Rash

Impetigo Sycolis *

Scalled Head Crusta Lactea

Scrophula and Rickets Tabes mesenterica

* See Celfus De Medicio. Lib. 6, cap. 3.

of September, assumed its more malignant and dangerous form; being attended with deep ulcerations of the throat, with a collection of tough phlegm in the fauces, and an acrimonious difcharge from the nostrils, a weak and quick pulse, with interchanges of torpor, and violent agitation. In this form, the disease usually proves fatal to infants on the 7th or 8th day.

But few cases of the measles occur at present; and the small-pox seems confiderably declining. The fatality of the latter diforder has been, during the laft half-year, uncommonly great. It appears from the London bills mortality, that 1050 persons died of the small-pox, in 1795; whereas, between the 1st of January, and 25th of August, in the present year, the number of deaths has amounted to 2196. During the summer months, the deaths are stated in the bills as follows: In May, 331; in June, 340; in July, 412; in August, 360.

Cases of cholera have been few and flight during the prefent feafon, owing, perhaps, to the uniformly warm weather which prevailed at the latter end of August, and the beginning of September. The dysentery has also been very slight: this disease has not been epidemical in London, fince the autumn of the year

1780.

The fynochus, or fummer-fever. which was formerly described, begins to change its form during the month of September; and assumes, in the second week of its course, the characteristics of the malignant, or putrid fever, often proving fatal about the 18th, or 19th day, if timely care be not taken to

check its progrefs.

In September, also, fevers usually appear, which from their commencement, exhibit fymptoms of malignancy; being attended with a brown, dry tongue, violent pain of the head, delirium, or coma, deep-seated pains of the limbs, petechial spots, and hæmorrhagy. These fevers become highly contagious, especially when they occur in close confined fituations, and in houses where little attention is paid to ventilation, or cleanlinefs. The difease is extended by infection during the months of October and November, but its progrefs is generally stopped by the frosts of December.

MEDICAL

MEDICAL LECTURES.

ST. THOMAS'S AND GUY'S HOSPITALS.

To afford a greater advantage to the medical student, these hospitals have been so far united, that gentlemen who become pupils of the one, are entitled to attend the practice of the other, which gives them an opportunity of making daily observations, on the cases of upwards of 800 diseased persons.

Lectures on the following subjects are

delivered at these hospitals

At St. Thomas's hospital, Mr. Cline will begin his course of anatomical and furgical lectures, on the 1st of October, at one o'clock.

And on the 31st of October, at eight o'clock in the evening, Mr. ASTLEY COOPER will commence his course of lectures on the principles and practice of furgery.

At Guy's hospital, the autumnal courses of lectures will commence in the follow-

ing order:

The theory and practice of medicine, on Monday, the 3d of October, at ten o'clock, by Dr. SAUNDERS.

Midwifery, on Tuesday morning, October 4th, at a quarter before eight o'clock, by Drs. Lowder and HAIGHTON.

Chemistry, on the same morning, at

ten, by Dr. BABINGTON.

Physiology; or the laws of the animal economy, on Wednesday evening, the 5th, at seven o'clock, by Dr. HAIGHTON.

Therapeutics, and Materia Medica, on Tuefday, the 11th, at the fame hour, by Dr. BABINGTON.

Clinical lectures; lectures on experimental philosophy, and on botany, will be continued as usual.

An evening course of midwifery, will be delivered by Dr. HAIGHTON, every Tuesday, Friday, and Saturday, at five o'clock.

A physical fociety, for the relation of cases, and the discussion of papers read on the different branches of medical science, is held every Saturday evening, in the Medical Theatre of Guy's hospital.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S HOSPITAL.

The governors of this inftitution, fenfible of the advantages which would accrue to the students of medicine and to the public, from connecting a system of instruction with the practice of the hofpital, have liberally caused a theatre, with suitable apartments, to be erected, in which the following courses of lectures are annually delivered.

The lectures are fo arranged, as not to interfere with one another, or with the

practice of the hospital.

At ten o'clock in the morning, lectures on the theory and practice of medicine, or on the materia medica, are given by Dr. ROBBRTS.

At eleven, the business of the hospital commences; when this is concluded, natural and morbid anatomy and physiology are taught, by Mr. ABERNETHY, till four.

In the evening, Dr. OSBORN and Dr. CLARKE give lectures on midwifery, and the difeases of women and children.

After which, lectures on chemistry, by Dr. Powell; and on the theory and practice of surgery, by Mr. ABERNETHY, are given on alternate evenings.

A clinical lecture is given once a week on the practice of the hospital, by Dr.

LATHAM.

And Mr. WILKINSON proposes to deliver lectures on natural and experimental philosophy.

ST. GEORGE'S HOSPITAL.

Lestures on Physic and Chemistry,
By Dr. Pharson.
To begin on Thursday, Oct. 6, at eight
in the movning.

Three of each of the courses are given every year, in Leicester-square, viz. the first courses commence the beginning of October, and close the latter end of January; the second begin immediately after the former have been concluded, and terminate in May;—they are immediately succeeded by the third, which are concluded the early part of September.

A lecture is given on the Materia Medica, from a quarter before, to a quarter past eight o'clock; on the Practice of Physic, from a quarter past eight to about nine; and on Chemistry, from nine to ten o'clock every morning, excepting Saturdays; on which days a lecture is delivered on the Practice of Physic, from eight to nine, and on the Cases of Patients from nine to ten.

A complete register is kept of the cases of Dr. Pearson's patients in St. George's Hospital, and an account given of their

every Saturday morning.

During the fummer courses, evening lectures are given on Pharmacy, in which the London Pharmacopæia of 1791 is used as a text book, which may be at tended, gratis, by the perpetual pupils to all the other lectures.

WESTMINSTER HOSPITAL.

On Monday, the 3d of October, Dr. CRICHTON will re-commence his winter course of Lectures on the theory and practice of Physic, Materia Melica, and Chemistry.

In treating of the Materia Medica, the doctrine of Therapeutics, and as much of the Physiology of the Human Body, as is necessary to understand the action of Medicines, are fully confidered; and a variety of specimens of each article are

exhibited.

The Lectures on the theory and practice of Physic, are formed on a new methodical arrangement of diseases; and in addition to what is usually delivered on this subject, the Physiology and Pathology of the Human Mind is treated of as a necessary introduction to the history of mental difeafes.

The Chemistry is almost entirely founded on the system of Lavoisier, the feveral data and parts of which are illustrated by a number of interesting ex-

periments.

The Lectures will be delivered at his house in Spring-gardens, Charing-cross; the Materia Medica at eight, the Practice of Physic at nine, in the morning daily; and the Chemistry three times a week, at feven in the evening.

THEATRE IN BARTLET-COURT, HOLBORN-HILL.

Dr. MARSHAL will begin his Anatomy and Physiology on Saturday, the 1st of October next, at two o'clock.

The Practical Anatomy will commence about the same time; and a course of lectures on Surgery.

DR. FORDYCE.

Chemical Ledures, by G. FORDYCE, M.D.

In each course the general elements of Chemistry will be explained and illustrated by actual experiment, and the Chemical History of Bodies will be given, and their properties likewise demonstrated by experiments, among which all the common processes (particularly the Pharmaceutical ones) will be gone through and commented upon.

MONTHLY MAG. No. VIII.

progress, treatment, and termination, Course of Lettures on the Practice of Physic. By the fame.

> This course will begin with the Hiftory of Health; afterwards, all the Difeafes incident to the Human Body will be treated of: describing their symptoms and causes, the manner of diftinguishing them from one another; their progress and termination; the prognosis and methods of cure, in as far as they are hitherto known, with the formulæ.

> Course of Lectures on the Materia Medica. By the fame.

> This course will begin with the Physiology of the Animal System, together with the Doctrine of Digeftion, in as far as they regard the exhibition of Medicines; the properties of the different substances used for food, will be treated of ; the mode of action of Medicines (in as far as it is known) and the particular Cases in Diseases in which they are or may be given, will be shown, with the manner of compounding them and their dofes; specimens of the Drugs, and the marks of their goodness will be exhibit-

> The Practice of Physic at eight in the morning, the Chemistry at nine, and the Materia Medica will be continued at feven.

> The autumn couries will begin at Dr. Fordyce's, Esfex-street, Strand, on Monday, the 3d of October.

> The spring courses will begin the first Monday in February.]

MIDWIFERY. On the 3d day of the enfuing month, Mr.T.Pole, No 102, Leadenhall-street, Man-Midwife extraordinary to the Obstetric Charity, will commence his course of Lectures on the theory and practice of Midwifery, including the Difease of Women and Children, at his Theatre, Thomas's freet, between Thomas's and Guy's Hospitals.

The Anatomy and diseases of the parts will be demonstrated by preparations, and illustrated by models, paintings, and drawings, of which Mr Pole has made a very extensive collection for the benefit

of his pupils.

Lectures given throughout the year.

THEATRE OF ANATOMY, GREAT WINDMILL STREET.

The Plan of Dr. BAILLIE's and Mr. CRUIKSHANK's Ledures on Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, and Surgery.

Two courses of Lectures are read during the winter and fpring feafons; one course beginning on the 1st day of Octo-

ber, and terminating on the 18th day of . January; the other course beginning on the 19th day of January, and terminat-ing towards the end of May.

In the October course is explained the Aructure of every part of the Human Body, so as to exhibit a complete view of i.s Anatomy, as far as it has been hitherto investigated; to which are added. its Physiology and Pathology

In the spring course, the structure of the Human Body is again explained, the muscles only being omitted; after which follow Lectures on Surgery; and the course concludes with the Anatomy of the Gravid U crus, and instructions in the

Art of Delivery.

A room likewise is open for Diffee. tions, from nine in the m rning till two in the afternoon, from the 10th day of October till the 20th of April; where regular and full demonstrations of the parts differted are given; where the different cases in Surgery are explained, the methods of operating shown on the dead body; and where ano the various Arts of injecting and making Preparations are taught.

These natices will be continued in future years, and we request hereafter to be favoured with them a month carlier. As general applications have been made, it is hoped that none of the Lectures remain unnoticed for want of due communications.]

STATE OF PUBLIC AFFAIRS,

In September, 1796.

GREAT BRITAIN.

WHETHER the fentence which was . passed by a great statesman on the late parliament, " that it had added more to our burthens, and taken more from our liberties than any Parliament that ever existed," is founded in justice or not, must be left to the decision of posterity. We think we can forefee, however, that whatever may be the difficulties which the new parliament has to encounter, it will not be called upon to involve itself in the same inconfistencies which marked the conduct of the old, It will not have to declare, that the existence of a republican form of government in France, was incompatible with the fafery and order of all the regular governments in Europe; and afterwards to pronounce that such an order of things had taken place (the republican form ftill existing) that there was no bar to negohaps, acted wifely, in difmitting the old parliament, and calling a new one.— Under the fanction of this parliament, a treaty of peace must be concluded, and probably with a French republic, unlefs we are to have, what a lite nobleman predicted, a contest of fourteen years; and pacific arrangements will certainly be adopted by a representation which is new, at least in its collective capacity, . with le's apparent departure from principle, thin by a body whose early proceedings had been fo decifively hostile to the French revolution.

The anxiety of the public respecting

Mr. Hammond's mission to the continent, was commensurate to the difficulties and diffrestes of our fituation; but the reg et, on its failure, was diminished, by their uncertainty with respect to the precise object which administration had in view. Whatever might be the requests of the British minister to the king of Prussa, that monarch feems to have had too much fagacity to plunge himfelf into the gulf in which the English nation are involved. If the object of a ministration was really peace (that "confumn ation fo devou ly to be wished") the forrow of every friend to his country will be proportioned to the evils that may probably refult from the continuation of the war. If, on the contrary, their object was a junction with Auftria, in one last effort to subdue the enemy, the people will measure their gref by the little chance of fuccess in so desperate an enterprise. This naishon was, however, confidered by the cabinet as to important, that they were induced to postpone the meeting of partiament, till its result should be known. Upon the arrival of Mr. Hammond's dispatches, a cabinet council was held; and it was then finally determined that parliament should be summoned to meet on Tuesday, the 27th of September.

On the 6th, the privy co neil published two orders, allowing the exportation of goods, the growth or manufacture of this country, to Holland, the Netherlands, and Italy, in neutral bottoms; and revoking certain parts of the Traiterous Correspondence Bill, and of the

1796.]

other acts to that purpose; and allowing an unrestrained communication, in the fame manner as before the paffing of the above bills.

These measures, so contradictory to former arrangements, have been adopted, it is faid, in confequence of an application from the East India Company, to Mr. Dundas. Their warehouses were over-stocked with goods, and the demand for them fo trifling, that they found it necessary to apply for liberty to export them to Holland, the only place in Europe where a profitable market could be found. It was at the fame time necessary to authorise remittances of money due to that country, fince it could not be expected that the Dutch would fend money to Great Britain, while there existed a clause in the Traiterous Correspondence Bill, forbidding any to be paid in return.

The most distressing accounts have been lately received, of the terrible peftilence that continues the scourge of the Europeans in the West Indies. It swept away, at St. Nicola Mole, three-fourths of the officers and feamen belonging to the different ships of war; and the mortality among the land forces has been in a far greater proportion. The regiments have been reduced, from twenty to lifty men each; and the miterable remains of the army and navy at that place were carried off at the rate of twenty-five daily, on an average. As the whole ground which could be occupied there as a burying place, was filled with the dead, the bodies were obliged to be funk with ballast in the sea. The Swifture and Raifonable men of war, of 74 guns each, lowered upwards of 800 men over the fide; amongst these, in the latter ship alone, were thirty-two gentlemen from the quarter deck. Very few instances have occurred where any perion feized with this most dreadful malady recovered. The British officers and men employed upon the late ill-fated expedition to St Domingo, have generally fallen a facrifice to its attacks, and most of the principal posts on the island, which were taken by the British, have since been relinquished, on account of the pestilential air of the climate. The remaining British forces are now confined to Cape St. Nicolas, and Port-au-Prince.

The Euglish navy have lately captured, in various parts, feveral ships of force of the enemy, the details of which, for want of room, we are obliged to defer

till our next.

FRANCE.

Since our last, the executive directory of the French republic have paid the most ferious attention to the deranged flate of their finances, and have avowed, with a commendable opennels, the embarraffments under which they labour in that department.

On the 26th of August, Fermond made a report to the council of five hundred, on the state of the finances, the refources, and expenditure of the republic. He estimated the daily expences at three millions of livres, fo that by the 22d of December, the government will want for the expences of the campaign, about 400 millions in money. It was stated, that the temination of the war in La Vendée, and other circumstances, had permitted the diminution of the expendi-

ture a milliard yearly.

ture a minimarin yearry.			
The resources to the 12	d D	ecen	ber,
are.		Male	lions.
Remaining of the forced	loan	-	349
Land tax	•		300
Perfonal contributions			25
Other objects			70
Payment for the national	dom	ains	200
Military contributions			10
Bills on foreign countries			80
Other objects		-	20
		-	-
	.70	1	094

It was farther stated, that if these refources should be reduced even to 80 millions, there would then be double th fum wanted. The revenues for the fift year, he added, would be 502 millions, which would be farther augmented by imposts upon the roads, tobacco, and other articles of confumption and luxury. But in order to put the government in a condition to pay the expences of the war, the commission proposed two resolutions, which were agreed to by the council, The first resolution, was to authorise the directory to sell a hundred millions of national domains in Beigium. The fe-cond, to grant a fresh delay of a month for the payment of the direct contributions; after which, perfons shall not be permitted to pay except in money, or in mandats at the current price.

On the 23d of August, the executive directory tent a fecret message to the council of five hundred, upon which the council formed irfelf into a close committee, and ordered all strangers to withdraw. This message (afterwards published) exposed in the most plaintive terms, the diftreffed fate of the army

of the interior, and that of the coasts of the ocean, who had been deprived of their pay for several months, owing to the exhausted state of the treasury; all bargains with contractors were also sufpended; the provisions nearly exhausted; the service of the magazines interrupted; even the fick in the hospitals had been denied articles the most necessary for their recovery; and requifition feemed to be but a precarious and dangerous refource, especially in the departments of the west, whose inhabitants had but lately submitted to the laws of the re-The diforganization occasioned public. by this diffress was so great, that the officers were obliged to run from their pofts, to avoid the complaints of the foldiers, which they knew not how to answer. The directory concluded their address, by advising the legislators to turn their whole attention towards replenishing the empty treasury, and supplying the troops in the interior; adding, that the armies abroad coft the government nothing, as they entirely subfifted on the spoils of conquest.

Whether the council took any measures to relieve the army, remains unknown; but on the third day after the message was dispatched, August the 25th, the directory, by a resolution, suppressed the armies of the coasts of the ocean, and the interior, except the 12th, 13th, 14th, and 22d divisions of the army of the ocean, which were to remain embodied under the command of general Hoche, and three generals of brigade. The remainder of the standing armies of the interior and the coast, were to be com-

tember. On the 8th of September, Fabre announced to the council of five hundred, that a flate of the expences would speedily be presented to the council. He also deelared, that the penfionaries should foon be paid, one half in real value, and the annuitants one fourth of what was due to

pletely disbanded before the 22d of Sep-

The directory, on the 6th of September, dispatched a letter to the minister at war, upon the refources to be introduced into the military administration. They affured him, that from that day it was their intention to place all the territory of the republic, comprising all the countries united to it, upon the footing of the most profound peace; that the number of troops in the republic should be reduced to the simple garrisons of the fortreffes;

merie, and the fedentary national guards : that the whole furplus of force should be fent beyond the frontiers, or united to the triumphant armies. They will, they add, defeat the enemies of the republic, deaf to the voice of humanity and their own interest. "All the troops of France," faid the directory, " shall live at their expence; all the calamities of war shall be transferred to their territories, until they please, at last, to accept the just and mo derate conditions which we have not ceased, and which we will not cease to offer them."

In the fitting of the 31st of August. " the council of ancients approved of the treaty of peace made between the French republic and the margrave of Baden.

In this treaty, the margrave revokes all " adherence, confent, and access by him given to the armed coalition against the French republic, and every contingent or fuccour in men or horses, under any pretence whatfoever." He farther agrees, " that the troops of the French republic. shall pais freely through his dominions. and occupy all military posts necessary, for their operations." He stipulates for himself and his successors, "to deliver up to the French republic, all the rights that may belong to him in feveral specified lordships, and places upon the left bank of the Rhine, and all the islands of the Rhine which may belong to him." His ferene highness engages " not to permit the emigrants and the priests transported from the French republic, to refide in his territories;" and, laftly, this treaty is declared common with the Batavian republic.

General Hoche, on the 24th or August, issued a proclamation from his head quarters at Rennes, importing, " That because the majority of the rebels have given up their arms to the republicans, fome places thought themselves in the utmost security. They forgot that vigilence which is necessary after a civil war the most disastrous; as the men who waged it were impelled by fanaticism, and directed by the greatest intriguers in Europe; that the torpor and inattention was fuch, that fome agents of England had lately landed on the French coaft." The commander in chief, therefore, who recollected with emotion the energy which his brothers in arms had displayed, ever fince he had the honour of commanding them, hoped that it would not be in vain that they had willed peace, but that they would consolidate their work, by that the service of the interior should be boundless vigilance and activity. Herefelely discharged by the national gendar- commended to their care the interior of Breft, L'Orient, Nantz, St. Maloes, goons of the camp were the first awakenand Rennes, where the spies of the Eng-Hih minister had chiefly taken their residence. And, independent of the praise which he will merit who shall arrest either one of those spies or an emigrant, he promifed a reward of one hundred livres in specie; and, farther, to pay all the expences attending the refearches after them.

Whatever may be the effects of the French revolution in other instances, it has certainly produced a change in the flyle and conduct of his holiness, the pope, highly favourable to his apostolic charac-

On the 5th of July, his holiness difpatched a letter, addressed to all the faithful Catholies in France; in which he tells them, that the pastoral care which our Lord Jesus Christ has committed to him, imposes upon him the duty of enlightening all the faithful, and of preventing them from being misled by the false glare of worldly philosophy: "For," says his holiness, "it has been declared to us, as to the prophet Ifaiah, Cry. spare not, lift up your voice like a trumpet, tell my people their iniquities." He proceeds to inform the faithful, that it is a received doctrine of the Catholic religion, that the establishment of governments is a work of divine wisdom, for the purpose of preventing anarchy and confusion; and concludes by folemnly exhorting the faithful in France, to yield submission to their rulers with all their hearts, and with all their ftrength, by which means they will render that obedience to God which is his due, and convince their governors, that true reli-gion by no means authorizes the overthrow of the civil laws.

In the night of the 9th of September, a new insurrection took place in Paris, excited by the remains of the Jacobin faction, or the friends of Robespierre, and the adherents to the constitution of 1793. At eleven o'clock on that evening, about 800 infurgents affembled, in various parts of Paris, and marched to the Plains of Grenelle, where there was an encampment of between 2000 and 3000 men. In this fudden and unexpected affault, the fentinels were furprifed and maffacred, and the infurgents marched into the camp, demanding " the re-establishment of the constitution of 1793, and the overthrow of the directory. They were armed with pistols, swordflicks, and some musquets, and were provided with powder and ball for the fufils, which they expected to seize. The dra-

ed. Upon observing some of the affailants advance to the fiand of arms, and the park of artillery, they immediately called out, "to arms!" They mounted their horfes almost naked, without taking time to drefs themselves. In an instant the alarm was spread, the generale was beaten.

The dragoons, commanded by an officer of the name of Malo, fell upon the rebels, who in the beginning made a ftrong refistance; they killed fome foldiers, and wounded five, but were foon furrounded and purfued from all fides; 150 of them were either killed or wounded, between go and 100 were taken prifoners, and conducted to L'Ecole Militaire. The troops behaved nobly on this occasion, and rejected with horror the perfidious words of the affailants. The directory, in the mean time, took every precaution to enfure the tranquillity of Paris, and to render the defigns of the The council of infurgents abortive. five hundred empowered them to make domiciliary vifits during the day-time, and the infurgents were ordered to be tried by courts martial.

Perfect tranquillity reigned at Paris on the 11th and 12th of September; and no apprehensions were entertained of fresh attempts on the part of the Jacobins, to diffurb the public repose.

This infurrection does not appear to have been formidable, either from the number of persons concerned, or from the manner in which it was planned and executed, and the conduct of the troops in quelling them, afforded a convincing proof both of the ftrength of the prefent government of France, and of the attachment of the majority of the people to it.

On the 6th of September, Camus presented to the council of five hundred, a definitive plan of the amnefty, which was ordered to be printed. The following are its principal dispositions:

ift, Every profecution begun, or to be begun, every action, purfuit, and judgment, on account of offences committed, on occasion and during the course of the revolution, up to the 4th Brumaire, 4th year inclusive, are extinguished and annulled; civil actions for restitution, being ftill referved.

2d, The ci-devant French emigrants, and those against whom transportation has been pronouced, are alone excepted from the general amnesty introduced by

the preceding article.

3d, Every

3d. Every time an individual shall be fued in judgment, for a fact committed prior to the 4th Brumaire, the point thall be afcertained whether it was connected with the revolution. In the case of the affirmative, the amnesty shall be applied; on the contrary, the infirmation shall be followed out.

On the 12th of September, a treaty of alliance, offenfive and defenfive, between the king of Spain and the French Republic, was ratified by the council of ancients.

COPY OF THE TREATY.

ARTICLE I. There thall exist in perpetuity an Offenfive and Def noive Alliance between the French Republic and his Catholic Majesty the King of Spain.

II. The two contracting powers mutually guarantee, without referve or exception, in the most positive and absolute manner, all the territorial states, islands, and places which they pollels, respectively; and should either of the two powers herearter, under any pretext whatever, be menaced or attacked, the other promiles and engages to athit with its good offices: and, on demand, to grant fuch aid as thall be flipulated in the following articles.

III. Within the space of three months from the time when aid thall be demanded, the power on whom the demand thall be made shall have rady for the use of the power demanding, fifteen thips of the line, of which three thail be three-deckers, or of 80 guns, and twelve of 70 or 72. Six frigates, of proportionate force, and four corvettes, or light vessels, all equipped, armed, and victualled for fix months, and fitted out for a year. This naval force shall be affembled by the power of which aid is demanded, in fuch of its ports as thall be pointed out by the other power.

IV. In ca e the power demanding fuccour should judge necessary, at the commencem at or hoftilities, to require only half the aid to which it has a right by the p eceding article; it may at any other period of the campaign demand the remaining half, which thall be furnished in the same manner, and within the fame time as the former, reckoning from the time of the new de-

mand.

V. The power from which aid shall be demanded, thall, in like manner, within three months, reckoning from the time the demand shall be made, furnish eighteen thousand infantry, and fix thousand cavalry, with a proportionate train of artillery, to be employed either in Europe, or for the defence of the colonies, which the contracting powers possess in the Gulf of

VI. The power making the demand shall have permission to fend one or more commisfioners to afcertain whether the power on which the demand is made is taking the necessary measures to have the slipulated land or naval force ready by the time prescribed.

VII. These succours shall be entirely at the disposition of the requiring powe . which shallleave them in the ports or on the territory of the power required, on employ them in fuch-expeditions as shall be deemed proper, without being held to give an account of the motives that that have determined it.

VIII. The demand which one of the powers thall make of the succour stipulated by the preced-ng Articles, thall be futherent to prove the necessity of such succours, and shall in pose on the other power the obligation of disposing of them without its being necessary to enter into any discussion relative to the question, whether the war which it proposes be offensive or defensive? and without any explanation whatever being demanded, which might tend to clude the most speedy and exact accomplishment of

what is flipulated.

IX. The troops and thips required thall remain at the disposal of the dimanding party during the war, without being in any cafe maintained at its expence. The party on whom the demand shall have been made shall support them wherever its ally wishes that they should act. It is, however, provided, that as long as fuch troops or thips thall remain upon the territory, or in the ports of the demending party, the latter shall urnish them with whatever is necessary out of its magazines and arenals, in the same manner and at the same price as to its own troops and ships.

X. The party on whom the demand shall have been made, shall make up its quota of fhips and of troops, as foon as any loss may

have been fustained by them,

XI. If the above fuccours should prove infufficient, the contracting parties shall put in activity the greatest force possible by sea and land, against the enemy of the power attacked, which thall use the faid forces either by combining them, or making them act feparately, according as the plan shall have been concerted between them.

XII. The fuccours flipulated by the pre-

ceding Articles shall be furnished in all wars which the contracting parties may have to carry on; even in those in which one of the parties thould not be immediately interested, but

should act as a simple auxiliary.

XIII. In case the motives of hostilities should be common to both parties, and they thould declare war by common accord against one or more powers, the above limitations thall not take place, and the two contracting powers shall act against the common enemy with the whole of their forces by fea and land, and shall concertiplans to direct them against the most vulnerable points, either separately or together They oblige themselves, also, in this case, to treat of peace only by common accord, that each may obtain true and proper fatif-

XIV. In case one power should act as auxiliary, the power which shall have been attacked may treat of peace separately, but in a manner

that not only no prejudice may refult to the auxiliary power, but even that the treaty may turn, as much as possible, to its direct advantage. For this purpose the auxiliary power shall have knowledge of the manner and time agreed upon for opening and carrying on the negoti-

ation.

XV. A treaty of commerce shall be concluded, upon a footing the most equitable and mutually advantage on, which shall ensure to each, with its ally, a marked presence for the produce of its foil and manufactures, or at least advantages equal to those which the most favoured nations enjoy. The two powers engage, from this time, to make common cause in order to repress and annihilate the maxims (adapted by whatever other country) mimical to this principles, so the security of the neutral sing, and to the respect which is due to it, as well to restablish the colonial system of Spain spon the footing on which it existed, or ought to have existed, according to former treaties.

XVI. The espacity and jurif ict on of confuls shall be stitled and agulated by a particular agree ment, till which time they shall remain

upon their prefent footing.

XVII. To avoid all disputes between the two powers, they thall occupy themselves, without delay, with the explanation and afternaming the 7th article of the treaty of Basle, conce ning the frontiers, acc rding to the in ructions, lans, and memorials, which shall be communicated through the mechanic of the ame plenipotentiaries who negotiate this treaty.

XVIII. England being the only p wer against which Sp in has direct complaints, the present alliance inall take ciff of only against her during the present war, and Spain shall remain neuter with respect to other powers armed

against the republic.

XIX. The ratifications of the prefent treaty thail be exchanged in one month from its fignature.

Done at Ildephonfo, 2 Fructidor (Aug. 19) 4th year of the R public, one and indivinible. (Signed) Perionol.

Prince de la Pair.

In our last account of the military affairs of France, we left the forces under general Morcau, purming the archduke on his recreat along the great roads of Gmund and Goeppingen. On the 8th of August, the French attacked the Austrian out-posts of general Hotze and Riese, and drove them in. On the 9th of August, the prince of Condé was defeated, and the emigrants under his command fuffered leverely; he was obliged to retire to Mindenheun, on the Model, and general Wolf into the defile of Bergencz. General Wartenfleben at this time reported, that his position was fo bad, as to render it highly impradent for him to wait the attack which general Jourdan, from his late move-

ments, seemed to be meditating: and the same day, general Moreau arrived in great force, opposite the centre of the

archduke's extensive line.

On the 10th of August, the French marched a firong part of their first line into the woods in their front, where they chablished themselves firmly, and the fame evening about fix o'clock, attacked general Hotze's left, at Eglingen, and Amerdingen, with great imperaonty; they defeated and drove back his advanced posts, but they did not interrupt the attack which the archduke intended making upon them the next morning. All the dispositions for this premeditated attack of the Austrians upon the French. were regularly made, and the columns were ordered to advance just before daybreak. A most violent storm, however, which lasted several hours, rendered the night to extremely dark, and the roads fo bad, that the roops and artillery were above double the time they would otherwife have been in performing their movements, and the attack was necessarily deferred till feven o'clock. I his enabled the French to di cover the whole plan, and to prepare for their defence.

Though this circumstance deprived the arenduke of the advantage of furprife, he yet perfevered in his resolution to attack. The three columns of the centre made fome impression upon the French, but the column that marched towards Umenheim, finding itself taken in flank by general Moreau's referve, which advanced for that purpose as foon as the affair commenced, was obliged to retire. This laid general Hotze's right dank open, and forced him also to fall back to the polition of Forcheim, whence he had marched in the morn ng. At the time the archduke was making his dispositions for strengthening and bringing forward his right again, he received a report from general Wartenfleben, purporting, that he was obliged to retire to Amberg; and that a column of general Jourdan's army had already arrived at Nuremberg, for the purpote of co-operating immediately with general Moreau. Upon this information, the archduke suspended his attack-The lots was confiderable on both fides; but the archduke had the additional mortification of feeing his projected plan completely frustrated.

General Moreau profited by the large detachment, which had been drawn from the Austrian army, opposed to him; he immediately determined to make a di-

vertion,

general La Tour, encamped at Friedberg, and wading the Lech at a place where it

was fordable.

The left wing of Moreau's army passed this river first, at a ford unknown to the Austrians, and which they had confequently neglected to guard, opposite to Haustetten; the volunteers were above their middle in water, and carried their musquets on their heads. The current was fo rapid, that the first who advanced were almost entirely hurried away, but were afterwards relieved. The French troops took poilethon of Kuffing, and gained the heights which lead to Ottmoring, on the left flank of the Auftrians, who, with their artillery and infantry, covered all the river opposite the centre of the French army. General St. Cyr began the attack, by a discharge from the artillery and musquetry; which, drawing on that of the Austrians, and even diminishing it sensibly, allowed the other part of the French forces to pass the river, to the right and left of Lechbauffen, which village was inftantly attacked; the Austrians lost five pieces of cannon, and were chased from the hamlet near the other bridge. The French then forced the bridge, which the Austrians had fortified with artillery, and attacked the polition of Friedberg.

The advanced guard on the right, commanded by general Abattucci, moved to the left on the great road of Munich, in order to cut off that retreat. General Ferrino and general St. Cyr, with the remainder of the French forces, hemmed the Austrians in on all fides, and put them to the route. The division of general Ferrino, purfued as far as Rhinethal. General Vandamme purfued to near the valley of La Ser: from 1500 to 1600 prisoners were taken, and forty officers, of whom three were of superior rank; the fatigue of the men and horses put an end to the pursuit. The French troops took possession of Munich on the

26th of August.

After the French had passed the Lech, the reconnoitring parties informed general Moreau, that the Auftrians pofteffed the bridge of Ingoldstadt, and had a ftrong garrifon in the town. On the first of September, the French general Defaix had orders to attack the head of the bridge of Ingoldstudt, and force the Auftrians to cut down the bridge : general St. Cyr was ordered to push his outposts, to hamper and reconnoitre Frefing : general Ferino was ordered to approach

version, by attacking the Austrians under Munich, since from the 30th of August, his vanguard had occupied Munich and Vertameening. In taking this polition, the 4th of dragoons had charged with the greatest bravery the cavalry of the Austrian vanguard, and had pursued them nearly as far as the Ifer, taking from them 80 horses, and as many men.

At the moment when these attacks commenced, the Austrians, who had marched all night, attacked at day-break the out-posts of the left wing of the French. They resisted sufficiently to allow the troops who had marched towards Ingoldstadt, to return. left there only the body of flankers, under the command of general Delmas, who was attacked the fame instant, but fucceeded in repulfing the Austrians.

The vanguard fell back in good order.

as far as Hangenbrugh, and the chapel St. Garll. The troops of the main body, and the reserve being placed there, they checked the efforts of the Anstrians.

The Austrian cavalry, notwithstanding the dreadful havor made among them by the French artillery, charged the French batteries with light artillery, which continued their fire with the greatest coolness, though they were not above 25

paces distant.

The French charged this cavalry in front and flank with great bravery; a part of them was driven into a marth. and about 100 horses were taken. Another was obliged to pale under the fire of a battalion-another French battalion then attacked the heights of the chapel St. Garll, diflodged the Auffrians, and obliged them to retire (in which they were favoured by the night) with only the loss of 500 passoners, but leaving the field of battle covered with men and horses, as well as the route they had taken. Their loss, in killed, wounded, and prisoners, was estimated at 1800 men.

This body belonged to the army of general Wartensleben, which the archduke had fent to stop the progress of the French in that quarter; and from this circumstance, general Moreau hoped that the army under general Jourdan would easily resume the offensive. The French troops, though inferior in number, were reported by their commander to have performed prodigies of valour.

On the 2d of September, general Moreau took up his head quarters at Cassenhossen, where he took 40,000 facks of grain, hay, fraw, and the

ovens of the Austrians.

On the 3d of September, general St. Cyr ordered an attack to be made upon Frefing. He had directions to press the Austrians with the greatest vigour, and to prevent them cutting the bridge over the Iser. This attack completely succeeded. The Austrians were employed in throwing down the bridge with a regiment of infantry, four squadrons of cavalry, and some cannon. The French pushed on with such impetuosity, that the Austrians were able only to raise some planks of the bridge, which were instantly replaced. The same day, the right wing of the French army took possession of Gesensield.

Thus, while the army of the Sambre and Meufe were retreating, under general Jourdan, the army of the Rhine and the Mofelle, under general Moreau, was purfuing its victorious career to the very gates of Ratifbon.

On the 4th of September, general Schers gained a confiderable advantage over the garrifon of Philipfburgh. He had been previously informed by his fpies, that he was to be attacked by the Austrians, on the 5th of September, in his position at Bruchtal, by the garrison of Philipfburgh, reinforced by a detachment of that at Manheim, and by a troop of about four thousand peasants, armed with musquets. Though greatly inferior in number, General Schers determined to anticipate the Austrians, and to attack them himself on the 4th of September in the morning.

This attack was executed in three columns, commanded by the adjutant general Ramel and two chiefs of brigade, with great judgment, fecrecy, and boldnefs. The French, tired of the long duration of the discharge of musquetry and cannon, put an end to it by their usual method, the charge-step and the bayonet.

The garrison were driven back under the cannon of Philipsburgh: the detachment of the garrison of Manheim returned to its former quarters in talk gallop; and the peasants, cut in pieces, strewed the road with their killed and wounded. These unfortunate peasants were commanded by three capuchins, but the dragoons soon overthrew the procession.

The army of Italy, under the intrepid general Buonaparte, continued for a confiderable time to march from victory to victory, till they reduced general with they reduced general trians by a rifle-fire: general Victor, in Wurmfer, and the Imperial troops a close column, penetrated by the high MONTHLY MAG. No. VIII.

under his command, to a flate fimilar to that of his predecessor Beaulieu.

The Austrians, after suffering several defeats, occupied Corona and Montebaldo in confiderable force, where they appeared anxious to make a ftand. General Maffena marched thither, made himfelf mafter of Montebaldo, of Corona, and Prebolo, took feven pieces of cannon, and made 400 prisoners. On the next day, generals Soret and Saint Hilaine were ordered, by Buonaparte, to march to Roque d'Anfonce, of which the Auftrians feemed defirous to keep polletlion. This operation faceceded; they forced Roque d'Anfonce, engaged the Auftrians at Lodron, and, after a flight action, took peffellion of their baggage, fix pieces of cannon, and 1100 prisoners.

General Angereau, in the mean while, passed the Adege, drove the Imperialists to Raveredo, and took feveral hundred prisoners, On the 2d of August, general Buonaparte fixed his head-quarters at Brefcia; and on the 6th at Milan; whence he reported to the executive directory, that, a few days before, the troops under his command attacked the bridges of Gavernalo and Borgoforte, in order to force the garrison to retire within the walls. After a spirited cannonade, general Sahuguet, in person, croffed the bridge of Gavernalo, whilst general Dallamayne took Borgoforte. The Auftrians were faid to have loft 500 men, in killed, wounded, and taken prisoners.

On the morning of the 4th of September, general Massena attacked a division of the Austrians, consisting of 15 battalions. He defeated and drove them as far as the casse of La Pietra; 1200 were made prisoners, and a great number killed and wounded. On the evening of the same day, the French forced the casse of La Pietra, and renewed their attack upon the Austrians, and after an obstinate action defeated them, took from them sive thousand prisoners, 15 pieces of cannon, and seven standards. The French advanced to the very gates of Trent.

On the fame day, at day-break, another body of the French army came in front of the Austrians, who guarded the impregnable desiles of Marso. The French general, Pigeon, with some light infantry, gained the heights of the left of Marso. Adjutant-general, at the head of the light-infantry, attacked the Austrians by a rifle-fire; general Victor, in a close column, penetrated by the high

179

Fre

fore

fur

Eit

him

120

bei

bod

wh

wh

cer

ant

Au

ger

Do

to

sins

ma

Fr

TC:

de.

the

po

ŧo

re

ati

Eu

On

D

of

ti

in

35

to

ch

CU

1

road. The refiliance of the Austrians was long and bloody; at the same instant general Vaubois attacked the intrenched camp of Mons, and, after two hours' vigorous sighting, the Austrians fell back at all points.

In the mean time, Marbois, general Buonaparte's aid-de-camp, carried orders to general Dubois, to advance with a corps of husiars, and to purfue the enemy; that general put himfelf at the head of the regiment, and decided the affair, but he received three balls in his body, which wounded him mortally. One of his aid-de-camps was killed by his fide. A few moments after, Buonoparte found the general dying. "I die for the Republic," faid he; "let me have time to know whether the victory be complete?" and expired immediately.

The Austrians retreated to Roveredo, and thence to Trent. The French on this occasion took three pieces of cannon, and 1000 pritoners. By following up the e successful movements, and by the bravery and skill of the generals Massena and Pigeon, the French totally routed the Austrians. "Six or seven thousand prisoners, 25 pieces of cannon, 40 waggons, and seven standards (said Buonaparte) have been the fruits of the battle of Roveredo, one of the most brilliant of the cempaign."

General Massena, at eight in the morning of the 5th of September, entered Trent. General Wurmser quitted that city the evening before, to take resuge on the fide of Bassano, whither the French pursued, and beat him in several successive attacks, and took 70 pieces of cannon, and gained 45 leagues of country.

Our readers will recollect, that in our last statement of public affairs, we left general Jourdan, commander in chief of the army of the Sambre and Meufe, in polfetion of Nuremberg. The archduke Charles, the Austrian commander, alarmed for the fafety of Ratifbon, marched, with a large detachment of 25000 of the forces appoied to the French general Moreau, against general Jourdan, and formed a junction with general Wartenfleben. On the 22d of August, the Auftrians attacked a wing of Jourdan's army, under general Bernadotte, who was at Tenning, before Newmark, for the purpose of covering the communication with Jourdan. General Bernadotte on this occusion gave new proofs of talents and courage; and the troops under his command fought with the greatest intrepi-

dity. But he was obliged to yield to fuperior numbers, and found it necessary to retire between Lauff and Nuremberg, to avoid being furrounded.

Prince Charles, in consequence of this fuccelsful movement, advanced on fourdan's rear, with the greater part of the forces which had obliged general Bernadotte to fall back, and general Jourdan incurred the most imminent danger of being furrounded, in a country where communication is extremely difficult. His position, and the Austrian force, did not permit him to engage, without the great. oft risk to his whole army; he therefore retreated to Amberg. In this polition general Wartenfleben attacked him in front, and the archduke in flank. In the night of the 24th of August, general Jourdan made his retreat in two columns, for the purpose of retiring behind Velden, on account of general Bernadotte having been forced to evacuate Nurem-berg, and to abandon Lauff; the Auftrians occupied the position of Lauff, with a force fufficiently strong to prevent the possibility of his forcing that paffage, which was the only high road that would afford a means of conveying his artillery and baggage. therefore obliged to cross the country, and travel along roads which had previously been confidered as impaffable by an army. The park of artillery and baggage encountered the greatest difficulty in their march. At length, general Jourdan was obliged to take a position with the army, partly before Velden, and partly at Vilfech.

General Bernadotte having been obliged to retire on Forcheim, and the Auttrians having moved in front of Erlongen, his left flank was uncovered, and tome of the Austrians were behind him, which cut off his communication with General Kleber, who was obliged to retreat on Betzenstein.

On the 27th of August, the French army retired behind the Wissent, the right wing supported by Forcheim, and the left at Ebermanstadt. On the 28th, they continued their retreat, and on the 29th marched towards Bamburg; a part of the army passed to the left bank of the Rednitz, the other part remained on the right bank, and bridges for their accommodation were constructed over the Mein. The same day, the Austrians pushed a large body of cavalry from Burg-Eherach on Eltman, and cut off the only road which afforded Jourdan a communication. On the 30th of August, the French

1796.7

forced march arrived that day at Schwienfurt, after having forced the passage of Eitman, and part at Laurigen.

At this place general Jourdan proposed to remain, until circumstances forced him to fall back, or allowed him to advance. He had been feven days without being able to communicate with any body; nor had he any intelligence of what passed towards Mayence, or elfewhere. On the 31st of August he received a letter from general Moreau, who announced his fuccesses on the 24th of August over the Austrians, which led general Jourdan to hope that the Archdake would be obliged to return to the Danube, by which he would endeavour to profit.

On the 2d of September, however, On the 2d or September Mein, and the Austrians passed the Mein, and Wurtzburg. The French garrison there being unable to remain in the town, retired to the citadel. General Jourdan resolved to attack them on the 3d, as well to relieve, if putible, the garrifon of Wurgzburg, as to endeavour to compel the Austrians to repass the Mein. The Archduke had, in the fame manner, formed the defign of attacking the French; he wanted to turn them on their left, as Jourdan did on their right, that he might fecure Dettelboch and Kilzengen, the two points of retreat for the Austrians.

This action began at eight o'clock in the morning. The Austrians, superior in cavalry, appeared on the left wing of General Jourdan, and threatened to cut it off. The French commander, therefore, thought it necessary to hazard a charge of the cavalry, which might procure him the greatest advantages.

This charge was commanded by the general of division. Bonaud, and was execured with courage. Some of the Austrian corps were worsted, and suffered; but fresh troops advancing, the French cavalry were furprifed, and retired. Generals Bonnaud and Jourdan rallied them, but it became impossible to attempt a fecond charge, the Austrians receiving fresh troops every instant. The French retired, and effected a happy retreat. The French general had his head quarters at Hamelsburg on the 4th of September.

Such is the account which general

French army was in motion, and by a on the 21st of September, estimates the lois of the Austrians, in the action of the 3d of September, at eight hundred men, and the loss of the French at two thoufand men made prifoners, and about the fame number killed or wounded. One column of the French army loft fix pieces of cannon, and fome baggage-waggons.

The Austrians, after the battle of the 3d, passed the night on the field, and the next day, crolling the Mein at different points, encamped at Zell, near Wurtzburg. On that day (Sept. 4th) the citadel of Wurtzburg capitulated; and the garrison, to the number of 700 men, furrendered themselves prisoners of A great quantity of flores, of amwar. munition, and provisions, were found in the town and citadel, partly left there by the Austrians on a former occasion, partly collected by requisition from the neighbouring country. It was supposed that the French had decidedly quitted the Mein, and directed their retreat to Fulda.

The archduke Charles had previously ordered ten squadrons of light cavalry to form a junction with the garrifons of Manheim and Mayence, by which means a corps of twelve or fifteen thousand men would be enabled to act in the rear of the French. After these successful movements, the Austrian general still continued to purfue the defeated army of general Jourdan, and on the 7th of September, in the evening, entered the city of Frankfort.

The army under general Jourdan at this time were affembling between the Lohn and Mein, and receiving daily and incalculable reinforcements, from Holland, and the countries between the

Meufe and the Rhine.

WEST-INDIES.

A disagreement having taken place between Santhonax, the French commissioner fent by the directory to superintend the furrender of the Spanish part of St. Domingo, and the republican general, Rochambeau, which caused some disorder, a part of the Spanish inhabitants, it is reported, fignified a difinclination to the ceffion of St. Domingo to the French republic; and fent a deputation to general Forbes, foliciting his protection. British general, in consequence, issued a proclamation, purporting " that, im-pressed with their danger, and feeling Jourdan gives of his own retreat. The for their misfortunes, he offers them his account given by captain Anstruther, protection; he guarantees to them, under and published by the British government, the banners of his Britannic majesty, lasery to their persons and property. He promises these the enjoyment of their religious worship, their priests, and their laws. He exhorts them to arm against the new masters of their territory, and on the first signal of their determination to do so, he will sly to their assistance, and unite his whole force to their's, to repel and exterminate the common enemy."

BIOGRAPHICAL NOTICES

EMINENT CHARACTERS LATELY
DECEASED ABROAD.

Feb. 22, at Amsterdam, Wilter Bernard Selgersema. Doctor of Divinity, at the premature age of 40. The learned of Holland will lament his loss. He was a member of the Harrem Society, and lately secretary to the Representatives of the people of Priezland. He appears among the authors of Memoirs relative to Natural and Revealed Religion, published by the Teylerian Society of Haerlem.

March 7. At Groningen, Paul Chevalier, Professor of Theology and Ecclesiast cal History at its university. Of the Batavian theologists, he was esteemed the most rational. His six Ecclesiastical Discourses, or Sermons, on some fundamental mosal truths, were prieted at Groningen, in 1770. They are valuable; and this popular species of divinity was almost untouched by the Dutch theologists. We have to lament, that since our author's publication, it is not more frequently attempted.

March 14. at Roverdam, aged 47. Francis de Monchy, Doctor in Weyfic, one of the directors of the Batavian Society of Experimental Philosophy, established in that city.

April 9, at Berlin, aged 76, John Ulric Von Billiquer, Professor of Surgery. After having pursued his studies at Base, and in the hospitals at Paris, he gained great exprience in the Prussian armies. His savourite science is indebted to him for many valuable discoveries, particularly for his mode of treating wound demembers, which before his time were too frequently amputated. His work on this interesting topic has been translated into most of the European languages. Tisot honoured him with his eiteem, as well as most scientifismen. The Emperor enobled him; but he derived a purer noblity, and fairer titles, from the exercise of his talents, and from the learned societies of which he was a member.

Liately, at Leyden, the learned advocate Elias Lufue, author of various performances in legislation. Among these may be diffinguished a French Translation of the Institutes of the Rights of Nature and Man, by Wolf, accompanied by numerous notes, in 2 vols. 420. A Treatise on the Riches of Holland, in which our author exhibits the origin of the commerce and power of the Dutch; the gradual growth

of their commerce and navigation; the causes which have contributed to their progress, and those which tend to destroy them; and the means which may ferve to maintain them, in 2 vois. 8vo. He is known also for some writings, which show him to have been a zealous defender of the Stadtholderian government, which he must have grieved to have furvived, Among these pleadings, is one in favour of the planters of the colony at Surman, and another for the liberty of the prefs. He had been a printer himfelf, and had made enemies by the publication of La Mettie's atheritical treatile of L'Homme Machnet the nick-name of L'Homme Machine was given to him by his fellow citizens.

Nov. 21, at Bankpore, near Patea, the Rev. Robartes Carr. Mr. Carr was inatched from a fociety which he had long continued to adorn, and from his friends and his family, to whom all his wifhes, all his endeavours, and his happiness particularly tended, many years before the natural life of man attains the usual measure of its completion. The dignity of his virtue, the purity of his morals, and the fervour of his religion, with all the social sympathies of thesoul, had formed his mind for the exercise of his holy functions with awful solemnity. He passed through life loved and honoured, and he sunk into eternity with the lamentation of the good, and the prayers of the pious.

Col. Gordon, who commanded the Dutch forces at the Cape of Good Hope; having laboured under a fit of despondency, he put an end to his existence.

At Barbadoes, Major R. P. Chuyfie, of the 42d or Royal Highland regiment; his death was occasioned by a fever ariting from his exertions at the fiege of St. Lucia.

In the West Indies, W. Lindsay, esq. governor of the island of Tobago.

At Kingston, in Jamaica, Dr. A. Eroughton, some years fince one of the physicians to the Briffol Infirmary, and son of the Rev. T. B. of Briffol.

On the 12th Floreal, 1796, aged 87, the venerable Alexarder Guy Fi gré, Librarian of the French Pantheon. He devoted himself to science from his earliest youth. In 1727, he entered into the ci-deviant congregation of the canons regular of France. Theology for a confiderable time occupied his refearches, but be had the art of connecting it with the findy of history, chronology, and the learned languages. A life wholly confecrated to fludy and retirement, was disturbed even by those whose peculiar duty it was to respect and to imitate it. Pingre was tolerant, and the bishops of France cherished the sentiments of the Papistical court. Our author was well known as the affertor of the liberties of the Gallican church. In 1745, he gave proofs of that zeal for freedom which illumined the twilight of his life. He was among those who were persecuted by the ecclesiastical party, because he preferred the exposition of the Christian doctrine as given by the rathers, to that one more recently dictated by the Jefuit

Molina. His enemies first attempted his degradation, by compelling him to descend from the chair of a professor to the form of a pedagogue. But Pingré selt no humiliation; he ever considered himself in his proper place, when he found himself uteful. Calumny aspersed his conduct, for teaching a more ealightened detrine than was supposed to be ascessary for south. In the space of sour years I ingre received five lettres de cachet.

But philosophy, even in that day, flood forth the friend and advocate of this virtuous fludent. Pingré, at the age of thirty-eight, applied himfelf to altronomy. His first production was a calculation of an eslipse of the moon on the

calculation of an ecliple of the moon on the 23d of December, 1749. Lacaille had calculated it at Paris; but the calculations differed by four minutes; and the veteran Lacaille confessed his error, and received a pupil as a friend

and rival.

He now diffinguished himself by a close attachment to the science of astronomy. In 1754, he calculated his state of the heavens, where the situation of the moon was determined by the tables of Halley for noon and midnight. But in the following year, he calculated its situations with the precision of seconds. Though p thaps no other man but himself could perform an equal experiment, he delivers his opinion with great modesty: "I doubted (says he) last year, that a single person were distributed to alculate in its most possible precision the motions of the moon; but now I have ceased to doubt, and I speak after my own experience."

He now opened a bolder and more extensive career—that of the calculation of comets. To determine on cometary orbits, is the most difficult problem in aftronomy; that which exacts the greatest number of calculations, and the most vigitant fagacity; for here are involved great diversity of facts which embarrais every calculation. But the industry of Pingré could more no obstacles; and he has calculated more orbits of comets than any other astronomer during a like interval of time, as may be seen in the immense work of his Cometography, which was published in 1784, 2 vols. 4to.

In 1760, Pingre was appointed by the Academy of Sciences to observe the transit of Venus. He chose the Ide of Rodrigues, in the Indian Sea. Although the heavens were cloudy at the moment he made his observations (which appears in the Memoirs of the Academy) his voyage was useful to astronomy, to

gounetry, and nautical feience.

Our author diffinguished himfelt, by lending his affiftance in perfecting that learned work entitled, L'Art de varifier les Dutres. Lacaille, the celeb area attronomer, had calculated the ecliptes of nineteen hundred years, for the first edition; and Pingré calculated the ecliptes of a thousand years before the vulgar era.

His voyages on various aftronomical projects brought new and valuable additions to the treafury of human fcience; and government acknowledged the important labours he had given to their marine, by electing him Geographical

Aftronomer, in the Lifle. Pingre transfer tive to his ravogrite avents nilius's Poetical Treat Latin poet, difficult and once fruitlefsly attempted the hands of Pingré loft nor ful paifages which adorn that abi The Epifodes of Maniflus me extremely reiting, and that of Andromeda is not unworthy of the pathetic powers of Ving I To this verhon of Manilius, Pingré joined that of Aratus, who had chofen a congenial fuhject. The work of the Greek poet on Phanomen, though I tile effeemed by the modern frudent, was once the favourite poem of Cicero, whole text our French author has followed.

Pingré had long defigned a History of the Astronomy of the 17 h Century. Many other works had stopped its progress; but in 1791, at the age of eighty, our venerable astronomer arranged the materials he had collected. The work is now printing, under the authors sof the

National Affembly.

A fervent attachment to fludy characterized this much-respected scholar. A robust constitution permitted its indulgence; the greater portion of each day was devoted to his fludies, and his chief amusement was only a change of literary occupations. His objects of recreation we e the learn d Linguages. The Latin writers of the Augustan age were an inexhaulfible fountain of retrethment. It is believed he has left a commentary on Horace. Botanical fludies latterly opened new enjoyments to the venerable Pingre; and when his eye was weary with wandering throu h the planetary fystem, he foothed his mind by running over the variegated furface of the earth. His o'd age was crowned with flowers; and he only lamented that he had not withdrawn fomewhat earlier from measuring the cou fes, calculating the diftances, and fixing on the reciprocal figuations of those globes of fire and light suspended over our heads. The fc ence of vegetables is not ly's important than that of the Gars.

Such was the venerable Pangré! who prefents us with one more additional inflance, that a fludious and lab clous life may be prolonged to an extreme period of human existence, unattended by the inconveniences, the imbeculity,

and the pains of old age.

Marriages in and near London.

Robert Dundas, etc. fon of the Rt. Hon. H. D. Secretary of State, to Mils A. Saunders, a young lidy possessed of a fortune of 100,000l.

W. Long, efq of Chancery-lane, to Miss

Dawfon, of Bedford-square. John Guy, e.g. of the Inner Temple, to Miss

Windle, of Twickennam.

G. Sheldon, elq. to Mils Goodrich.

At Walthamstow, H. Burmester, esq of Great St. Helens, to Miss Tothill. A. Murray, esq. of Hatton-garden, to Mrs.

Newcombe, of Plaiflow.

James Adams, efq. M. P. to Miss Hanmond.

At

At Lambeth Palace, by special licence, the Rev. Dr. Dealtry, Prebendary of St. Patrick's, Dublin, to Mils Dering, daughter of Sir E. D. bart, of Surrenden Dering, in Kent

John Wells efq. of Bromley, to Miss E. Puget, of Wickham.

Deaths in and near London.

At Spondon, Derbyshire, 57, Ifaac Ofborne, efq. of Lawrence-Poultney-Hill, one of the Directors of the Bank of England

Mils Bickerton, daughter of Mr. B. Attor-

ney, of Giltfpur-ffrect

At Rumford, Effex, John Hayes, efq. of Devonshire-freet, Bishopigate-freet.

At Margate, Rich. Little, efq. of Grofvenor-

At Stoke Newington, So, S. Hoare, fen efq. 77, John Field, efq. late an eminent apothecary of Newgate-freet

At Pickam, John Baker, efq. Thos. Lane, efq. of Hampton-court

At Hammersmith, Miss J. Bonham, daughter of F. W. B. Efq.

Mr. John Lancatter, of Warwick-court, Holborn; many years one of the Commissioners of Bankrupts

At his house at Kenfington, John Ford esq. Vice Admiral of the Blue.

In Great S. ffolk-freet, 76, Col. A. Campb. 11.

At his house in Portland-place, G. Bryan,

At Low Layton, Mr. Rich. Adams, jun of

Bread-freet, Cheapfide. At Cheliea, 77, Jof. Malpas, efq. late of

Wood-street, Cheapside. At Richmond, 76, H. Doughty, esq. At Homerton, T. Ludlam, esq.

At Brighthelmstone, Mr. W. Wigan, of

Swallow-Areet, Piccadilly. A. Edie, efq. of Tokenhouse-yard, Lothbury. In Mark-lane, Mrs. Sherwood. In New-

gate-fireet, 70, Mr. John Macquiston. In Kenfington-square, Miss E. Parker. In

Surrey-street, Strand, T. Squirel, efq. In the Floot Prison, J. C. Herbert, elq. late of Nevis, in the West Indies.

In Queen-square, Bloomsbury, Mrs. Turner, relict of C T. elq.

In Portman-place, Edgeware-road, Mr. E. Holmes, late of Hemel Hempflead, Fierts.

At Clapham, John Molman, esq. At Laytonfrone, Mr. Rob Greatorex.

At her house in George-street, Manchesterfourre, Mrs. A. Thompson, reliet of S. T. etq. of the island of St. Croix.

At Kenfington, Mr. P. Chauvet, of Geneva. At Hackney, Mr. O. Jackson, of Frederick'splace, Old Jewry.

Mr John Foulds, jun. of the London-bridge Water-works. At Mile End, 59, Mrs. E.

In Hatton-garden, Mrs. Jaques. At Islington, Mr. E. Harding

In Southampt n-row, Ploomfbury, Mr. Dodd, Comedian, of Drury-lane Theatre.

In St. Paul's Church-yard, Mr. N Bryant, Mr. G. Welftead, of the Cuftom Hoofe

On Sept. 1, in the 68th year of his age, the Right Hon. David Murray, Earl of Manufeld, Viscount Stormont, Baron of Scoon and Bal-vaird, and Knight of the Thislie. His Lordthip married, first, Henrietta Frederica, daughter of Henry, Count Bunan, of Saxony, and by her, who died March 6, 1767, had a daugh-ter, Elizabeth-A sy, married Dec. 10, 1785, to George Finch Hatton, efq. He married, secondly, May 6, 1776, Louisa, the third daughter of the late Lord Catheart, and had iffue, David William (now Earl of Mansfield), born March 7, 1777; George, born April, 1780; Charles, born August 21, 1781; another fon, born August, 1794; a daughter, born Dec. 14, 1789.

The late Earl of Mansfield fucceeded his father, as Viscount Stormont in 1748, and his uncle, the cel brated Chief Justice of the King's Bench, as Ea I of Mansheld, in 1792. At the time of his death he held the offices of Prefident of the Council, Juffice General of Scotland, worth 2000l. per annum, confirred upon him in 1778 Keeper of the t'alace of Scoon, an hezeditary office. Chance for of Marcichal College, Aberdeen, Joint Cl- k of the Court of King's Bench, valued at 60001: per ann. and LL.D. conferred upon him at the initaliation of the Duke of Portland as Chancellor of the Univer-

fity of Oxford in 1793

His Lordship came early into public life. He has been one of the representatives of the Scotch pecrage during the whole of the prefent reign, and has been employed in fundry political fla-tions. In 1763, he was appointed Ambaffador Extra rdinary and Plenipotentiary to the Court of Vienna, and nearly about the fame time was Envoy Extraordinary at the Court of Dreiden. In 1772, he was an Ambaffador at the Court of France, which he left on the breaking out of hostilities in 1778. In 1779, he was promoted to the office of one of his Majefly's principal Secretaries of State, which he retained until March 1782, when a total change of Ministry took place. He came into office again, as a member of the Coalition Ministry in 1783, when he held the office of Prefident of the Council. That ministry being turned out, he joined the opposition phalanx, and distinguished himfelf on many occasions by taking their fide, particularly during the debates on the Regency in 1788-9. On the death of the vene. rable Earl Camden, in 1793, he was again appointed Prefident of the Council. In his political pri ciples, with the exception of the period just mentioned, he was a decided supporter of the Court; in early life a fluent and intelligent speaker, but lately rather tectious and dry in his manner. He was in private life rather parfimonious, and not less so, when he came to inherit the princely fortune of his uncle. There are nevertheless inflances of his generous patronage of men of merit. He was a very accomplished scholar, and well versed in polite literature. He understood the intrigues and

relative

relative interests of the several courts of Europe, though it may be doubted whether the strenuous support he gave to the present war, be a proof of his applying that knowledge to the beit purposes. In conversation he was affable, polite, and entertaining. He spoke most modern anguages with great fluency, and to the latest period of his life, feem d defirous of knowledge, often attending courses of lectures on the different branches of philosophy, with

all the affiduity of a syro.

During the last four years his health began to decline. Several times, when speaking in the House of Lords, he was attacked with a kind of apopletic fits, and fell down apparently dead. Of late, therefore, he feldom attempted to debate, or, at least, at no great length. He was, however, a firm supporter of the mea-fures adopted during this war. His death was supposed to have been occasioned by a gouty spasm in his stomach. He had been so well for forme days, as to be preparing to depart from Br ghthelmstone, where he died, to athit at the Privy Council at Weymouth. On diffection, water was found in the head.

On the Friday following, his remains were brought in funeral flate, and interred with the usual folemnity next the corpse of his uncle, in the north aifle of Westminster-Abbey

On the arrival of the cavalcade at the church, two of the bearers having got the coffin on their shoulders, the horses of the hearse took fright by the pressure of the multitude; by which means, the other men not being prepared, the weight became too preponderant for those in front, and the coffin fell with great violence on the ground; the foot part of which bulged, part fell out with a number of the nails and embellishments; the concussion was so great that the leaden receptacle was much fnattered, and a quantity of water proceeded from it.

[The late Dr. Turnbull, of Wellclofe-square, (whose death we lately noticed) died, after an illness of thirty-fix hours, May the 29th, 1796. He was born in the year 1729, at Hawrick, in Roxburghthire, and was the representative of the ancient samily of B drale, who were bereaved of confiderable domains and haraffed by the perfecuting pirit of the hierarchy of Scotland. Dr. Turnbull received the rudiments of his education at the grammarschool at Harwick, and afterwards removed to Edinbu gh, where he purfued his studies, and g aduated at Glasgow in 1759. He practised medicine at Wooter, in Northumberland, for many years with confiderable fuccels; removing to London, he was cholen phylician to the Eastern Dispensary, (a station, which, fince his decease has been supplied by Dr. Haighton, a gentleman juitly celebrated for his anatomical and physiological skill) where the philanthropy and the knowledge of Therapeutics, which Dr. T. displayed, will be long held in grateful remembrance. His probity and piety had been to conspicious in the North of England, that the Dittenters in Northum-

berland, appointed him their delegate, to at with other gentlemen, nominated by their general body, to pet tion Parliam int to put an end to the proftitution of the Lord's supper, which is countenanced by the Test and Corporation Acts. Dr. T. who had been forme years a widower, had by his lady four forms and two daughters, the latter, and one fon (Mr. William Turnbu'l, who has been feveral years furgeon to the Eastern Dispensary) only furvive him. Dr. T. suffered a loss that touched his heart with the most poignant grief, by the illness and premature death of his ion, Dr John Turnbull, an accomplished fehelar and an elegant piet, who was born January 21th, 1754. and after studying 8 years at Glasgow, and 3 at Edinburgh, graduated as a physician; but having been put into a damp bed at Tunbridge, was feized with a paralitic d forder, of which he languished 3 years, dying the 4th of August, 1789. The subject of this memoir, was a gentleman to emin atly zealous for the best interests of mankind, that, besides the funeral fermon, preached, and fince published by the Rev. Mr Knight, at the Meeting-house, in Nightingale-ane, where the Dr. conducted himself honourably for several years, in the character of a deacon, his death was also announced from the pulpit, as a public lofs, by the Rev. Mr. Rutledg , at Old Gravel-lane, and by Dr. Hunter, at the Scots' church, London-wall. Dr. T.'s fincere belief of the great truths of Christianicy, was evinced not only in the general tenor of his life, but during the short and severe illness which occasioned his death. To baike the rapid approaches of the king of terrors, Mr Cline, Dr. Saunders, Dr. Lettiome and leveral other skilful practitioners, exerted their utmost efforts in vain, while their patient, ferenely refigned to his deftiny, declared his confidence in the merits of his divine Redeemer. " Religion," faid he, " is now more amiable to me than ever—it is my only fupport—it is my only glary." Since his death a volunteer mule has penned the fol-Liwing deferved tribute to his memory:

What heart can sympathetic tears refuse To the fad forrow of the pensive Muse? The Mufe, who mourns the worth the could not fave,

And the' unknown, weeps over TURNBULL's

grave ; Turnbull, the good, the generous, and the just, Too from expires, and mingles with the dust : The die is cast, -and nature mourns his end, The poor their patron, and the rich their friend! Tho' Genius stamp'd his scientific mind, His foul, impartial, view'd alike mankind; No oftentatious zeal, display'd his pow'rs, But modest merit, mark'd his biristul hours; In confeious rectitude supreme'y bleft, He liv'd "The noblest work of God," confest; He dies lamented!—Copy, if you can; And be the model of—an houset man!

PROVINCIAL OCCURRENCES.

Including Accounts of all Improvements relating to the Agriculture, the Commerce, the Economy, the Folice. Sc. of every part of the Kingdom; with Notices of eminent Mar. ringes, and of all the Deaths recorded in the Provincial Prints : 15 wbich are added, Biographical Anecdotes of remarkable and diftinguished Characters.

NORTHUMBERLAND AND DURHAM. MEASURES are about to be taken for removing the dangerous shoals from the harbour of Shields.

Several of the inhabitants of South Shields have refolved to enrol themselves into a corps

of infantry during the war.

Public notice is given of application being about to be reade to parliament for an act for a new canal from Hesh m to Stella, on the fouth fide of the Tyne, through Stocksfield and Prachoe

The Jupiter, Benson, and Ariel, Carby, from Jamaica, arrived lately at Scields. The Ariel brought over a number of officers belonging to regiments that had fallen facrifices to the y llow fever .- In one regiment there was not a fingle man left alive under the rank of a commissioned officer .- Colonel Beaumont's and the Ulifer fencible cavalry, that lately embarked here, have suffered a most dreadful mortality, and neither of those regiments can now muster thirty privates .- Newcafile Chronicle

Married .] - At Newcastle, G. Hall, efq. of Stannington Bridge End, to Mils M Minnecan. At Meighington, John Christopher, esq. of Stockton, to Mils D Surces, daughter of C. S.

efg. of Redworth Hall

At Monkwearmouth, Mr. M. Balfour, fur-geon of the 9th reg. of foot, to Mils M. Y. Burns.

Died.]-At Newcastle, 92, Mrs. Atkinfon. Suddenly, 69, Mrs. M. Dugdale; finding hereif unwell the propoted going to bed, but fell down dead before the could accomplith her purpote-75, Mrs. Weddell-56, Mr R. Lock

At Dutham, 29, Mr. H. Hemfley-68, Mrs. M. Cuthbert-At Sunderland, Mrs. Charlton, wife of Mr. W. C. Attorney-Mr. T. Carr.

At North Shields, Mrs. Grey—At Bowlby, in Yorkshire, 7c, Mr. W. Dodds, of Birken-fide—At Causey-park, Mr. J. Wilson; the author of many ingen ous poetical pieces under the figurature of Northumbrienfis.

CUMBERLAND AND WESTMORELAND. The number of parties who have vifited the LAKES in the prefent fummer, far exceed that of any former year.

A new fair for horfes and cattle opens at Kirkby-Lanfdale on the 5th and 6th of October, A fortnight fair, for the sale of fat and lean cattle, will also be regularly held every fecond Thursday after the above days

In Westmoreland, in the month of July, two inches of more rain fell in that month of the

present year than usual,

Married.]-At Whitehaven, Capt. Rookin, to Mils Gunfon.

At Bifpham, Jof. Hornby, efq. of Kirkham, to Mifs M. Wilfon.

Died.]-At Whitehaven, 70, Mrs. B Hel-

len, fifter to the late Baron Hellen, one of the Irith judges-Mrs. Crofby, wife of Capt. G.

C.—Mr. Jaf. Crooks.

At Carlifle, \$6, Mr. R. Buckbarrow; the laft of a very old and respectable family of that city.

At Clackenthorp, 78, Capt. Kirkpatrick; a native of Camberland. He diffinguished himfelf in the rebellion of 1745, by refening Gen. Honeywood from the hands of the Rebels, taking one of them quarter-mafters prisoner, and by feweral other gallant actions. He had refided about 12 years in France, the two last of which he was a prisoner, but obtained his enlargement foon after the death of Robefpierre.

At Kendal, 56, Mr. T. Cornthwaite; his ingenuity as a whitefruith rendered him highly ufeful to his country. Within thefe few years he obtained two premiums and one medal from the Society of Arts. He procured a patent for one lock, which was attended with complete fuccess; he was also the inventor of other locks of various descriptions, acting upon principles entirely new, and which are now universally approved of, and generally used in most parts of the kingdom. He was allowed to be one of the best practical mechanics in the North of England.

At Great Braithwaite, near Kefwick, Mrs. E. Wilson-At Egiemont, the Rev. C. Watts, Rector of Digg and Irton-At Cockermouth,

Mr. Tolfon, fen. Surgeon.

At Broughton in Furness, 64, Mr. John Stanley-At Thornsby, 25, Mrs. Holmes-On his road from London to Penrith, Dr. Watfon, late of Greystoke.

At Mehmerby, T. Bolt; well known over the Northern Counties by the name of " The ... Lame Fidler."

YORKSHIRE.

Application is to be made in the next fession of parliament for making of a refervoir upon Gad ing Moor and lands, for better supplying the Barntl y canal with water. Similar application is also to be made for the purpose of enlarging the Ome Bridge at York, and widening the fireets which lead to the fame.

Married.]-At York, by special licence, Sir Turner, of Kirkleatham, Bart. M. P. for Hull, to Miss Newcomen, daughter of Sir W. G. N. of Carrickglass in Ireland, Bart.

At Huddersheld, Mr. J. Wrigglesworth, of London, to Miss Riley

The Rev. J. Umpleby, vicar of Pannal, to Mifs Crofby, daughter of R. C. Efq.

At Bridlington, A. Green, efq. of Bath, to Miss Litter, of York.

At Nother Poppleton, John Druce, eig. of the Navy Office, London, to Mifs Dickinson.

Died.]-At York, Suddenly, Mr. T. Richardfon-The Rev. W. Potter, vicar, of Hemingbrough and Brayton-77, Mrs. Buffey-59, Mrs. S. Priestman, Quaker-73, Mrs. Margravegrave-Mifs M. Forth, daughter of the Rev.

J. F. of Ganthorpe-73, Mr. H. Anderson.
At Hull, 22, Mr. John Mackreth-70, Mrs.
A. Robinson, relief of Mr. J. R. of Scarborough-Mrs. Field-Mrs. Bennett.

Mr. W. Forster, of Hull; being out shooting, in company with his brother, his gun recoiled in firing, and the butt-end firiking him forcibly behind the ear, caused so violent a concustion of the brain, as to kill him on the spot.

At Leeds, Mr. Josh. Turner-Mrs. Belcher, reliet of the Rev. Mr. B -Mrs. Wilkinson-

At Bradford, Mr. R. Ramsbotham

Mr. R. Whitehead, of Shawhall, in Saddleworth; he was out shooting, in company with Mr. J. Harrop, of Tame-Water, on the adjoining moors, when a moor-cock being fet up, Mr H. presented his gun, and at the moment he was about to fire, Mr. W. unfortunately flepping a few paces forward, received the whole contents in his shoulder, of which he instantly died,

At Doncafter, 69, Mrs. Manby, reliet of Mr. M. of Knaresborough-At Scarborough, Mr. T. Park-At l'ick ring, Mr. E. Watfon

Miss S. L. Medhurit, daughter of G. W. W. M. efq. of Kippax Hall, near Leeds-At Buxton, suddenly, Mrs. Gale, of Doncaster, relieft of the Rev. T. G.

At Northfield, on his journey to Abergavenny, in Wales, Sir Jof. Brooke, Bart. of Seaton; his brother S. B. efq. of Dublin, fucceeds

to the title and estate. At Richmond, 21, very fuddenly, J. Y. Campbell, efq. Captain-lieutenant in the 49th Reg. of foot. - At Bolton Percy, Miss F. P.

Byng, daughter of the Hon. J. B.
At Barnfley, Mr. John Mallinfon — At
Bentley, near Doncaster, Mrs. Green.

At Whitby, 38, Mrs. Young—86, Mrs. Coverdale—63, Mrs. Strong—At Southwell, Mrs. Clay, relief of J. C. efq.—Near Kirk Burton, 65, Mrs. Smith

LANCASHIRE. A liberal fubfcription has been entered into at Liverpool for the relief of the family of the late Burns, the Scotch poet. At the head of it appear the respectable names of Dr. Cur-RIE, Mr W. NEILSON, Mr. ROSCOE, Mr. W. RATHBONE, Mr. GALAN, and Mr. W. CLARKE. The fums already subscribed amount

to fixty guineas.

On Wednesday the 14th, a fire broke out at a joiner's work-shop in Hard-lane, near St. Paul's, which, before it was got under, did confiderable damage to the premises .- And, on Friday, the 16th, a little before twelve o'clock, a most destructive fire broke out in a warehouse adjoining the brewery of Messirs. Harvey and Fairclough, in Cheapfide, Liverpool. The fire began in a top room, occupied by Mr. Middleton as a cotton manufactory. Before it could be got under, the whole of the cotton and brewery concerns were destroyed, to the value of 15,000l. Unfortunately, the brick work of the building fell into the fireet, and crushed to death five persons on the spot, and shockingly mangled ten others, four of whom are since dead. The

MONTHLY MAG. No. VIII.

names of the killed are Mr. W. Shore, C. Lewthwaite, John Hughes, William M'Culligan, James Ferry, William Pritchard, W. Norris, J. Darlington, and John Lucas.

A grand review took place on Thursday, the 25th ult. on Kersal Moor, of the Rochdale,

Stockport, and Bolton volunteers,

The following detail of the route from Kendal to London, by means of a continued line of canals, will exhibit the great utility of that active spirit of improvement which prevailed in the year 1792, and which was checked by the commencement of the present war:

Kendal to	Canal.	State.	Mls.	
Hindley Legh	Lancaster	Executing	72	
Worfley	Bridgewater's	Executing	5	
Preston Brook	Bridgewater's	Navigable	52	
Heywood	Staffordshire	Navigable		
New Pool	Staffordshire	Navigable	11	
Langford	Coventry	Navigable		
Brauniton	Oxford	Navigable	26	
London	G. Junction	Executing		

Diffance by the Canals 300 - by Land 256

Married.] - In the domestic chapel at Knowfley, E. Hornby, efq. to the Rt. Hon. Lady Q. Stanley, daughter of the Earl of Derby.

At Goofnargh, near Presson, Mr. fant, of Presson, Attorney, to Miss Fletcher.

At Manchester, Jas. Ramsbotham, esq. of Liverpool, to Miss M. Cunlisse-Mr. B. Potter, jun. to Miss E. Potter.

Died.]-At Manchester, Mrs. M. Taylor-Mrs. Keymer-37, Mr. Jaf Hilton.

At Liverpool, 23, Mrs. Ellames, wife of Mr. P. E. Attorney-66, Mrs. A. Laffels-75, Mrs Clarkfon-Mrs. Ainfbury-Mrs. Moore.

At Thelwall, near Manchester, Mrs. Stanton-At Orme's Hill, near Manchester, 30, Miss D. Littlewood-At Poulton in the Fielde, 96, Mrs. Hemer.

At Wigan, 65, Mr. G. Singleton; he had followed the profession of a schoolmaster in that town 36 years, and by unremitting attention became eminent in that station.

At Broughton, near Manchester, Mr. T. Whitlow-At Warrington, Mrs. Topping.

At Rochdale, Jaf. Taylor, jun. efq. Captain in the Royal Rochdale Volunteer - At Wardlefworth, near Rochdale, Mr. T. Ball.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

A new turnpike road has been projected from Spalding to Ramfey, through Portfand, Thorney, and Whittlefea.

A fingle fet of the patent combing machines of Mr. Cartwright prepares and combs, in a superior manner, more than a pack and a half of wool in a day of thirteen hours. A fingle fet of them faves the manufacturer 660l. per annum.

Married. - At Stamford, Mr. Dalby, of

London, to Miss Simpson.

At Polebrook, Mr. L. Albin, of Spalding, to Miss R. Seward,

4 R

At Broughton, T. Swann, efq. of Gainflo-

rough, to Mils Goodwin.

Died.] At Stamford, Mrs. Stevenson, wife of Mr. L. S. mayor elect of that corporation 88, Mrs. Lenton 62, Mrs. Renound, wife of P. R. efq. 74, Mrs. Mouldsworth.

At Anwick, 35, Mifs Gravenor. At Apby, near Wraghy, 45, Mrs. Hird. At Grimf-by, 28, Mr E Clifford. At Gainsborough, 76,

Mr. Is. Clarke.

At Keisby, 23, Mrs. M. Marshall. At Fal-kingham, Mr. Watson At Kippingale, Mrs. Draper. At Willoughby, near Ancaster, Mrs. Somerscales, late of Lincoln.

At Bafton, near Stamford, Mr. Harrod. At

Grantham, Mr. Clark.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

A man of the name of Samuel Kearns has been committed to Nottingham gaol, on a charge of supposed feditious expressions.

Two human fkeletons of great antiquity were lately discovered in a gravel pit, near Wollaton

Married.] Sir T. Parkins, Bart. of Bunny Park, to Mifs J. Boultbee, of Stordon Grange, Leicestershire.

Died.] At Nottingham, Mr. Heptinstall.

Mr. W. Fell. Mrs. Hill. 18, Mis. S. Bigsby, daughter of the Rev. J. B.

Ar Claythope, Mr. Keyworth. At Newark, 41, Mrs. Sheppard Suddenly, Mr. T.

Brown. At Southwell, Mrs. Clay. At Mansfield, 18, Mils S Leech.

DERBYSHIRE

The Peak Forest canal and railway, are opened from the lime rocks to Marple, being an extent of ten miles.

Marie.] At Gloffop, Mr. T. Green, Sargeon, of Woburn, Bedfordshire, to Miss Lingard, o Chin'ey

Died.] At Derby, 29, Mr. Ryley. 22, Mrs.

Drewry, wife of Mr. J. D. of Stafford.

At Altrineham, Mrs Worthington. At Atlow, near Athbome, Mr. Wagstaff. At Lea Hall, near Ashbome, r. Dale. At South-Hall, near Athborn, . r. Dale. At wingfield, 66, Nr. John Bestall. At Duffield, 75, Mr G. Bentnall.

At Ilkeston, Mrs. Williams, wife of Mr. W surgeon.

CHESHIRE

Married.] At Halton, the Rev. Mr. Trimble, to Mils Aihton, daughter of W. A. efq. of Frod ham.

Dud.] At Chefter, Mr. R. Davies. Mr. Wilkinfon.

At Northwich, Mr. W. Eyres. At Lawton Hall, Mrs. Crewc, relict of the Rev. C. C. late rector of Barthomley and Warrington. Mr. S. Darby, of Colebrookdale.

SHROPSHIRE.

One hundred pounds have been offered by Sir Charles Oakley towards the establishment

of a Lunatic Afylum in this county.

An act is to be applied for, the next fession of parliament, for building a new town-hall and new market-house, and for paving, cleanfing, widening, and lighting, the streets of Bridgnorth. Also for enclosing and felling part of the common of Monf, called Copy Foot, to defray

the expences,
Murried] At Shrewsbury, Mr. Lacy, attorney, to Miss Owen, daughter of J. O. esq. of Beaumaris.

At Ludlow, H. Johnson, esq. of Shrewsbury, to Miss M. Dansey, daughter of R. D. esq. J. Baines, esq. to Miss M. Humphreys.

At Pontesbury, the Rev. Mr. Jones, of Hab.

berley, to Miss Boyer.

Died.] at Shrewfbury, 62, Mr. R. Breeze, late of Newtown, Montgomerythire. Mr. John Fowke, fen. Mrs. Baxter. Mrs. Stedman, Fowke, fen. Mrs. Baxter. Mrs. Sted wife of the Rev. T. S. vicar of St. Chad's.

At. Meole, near Shrewfbury, Mrs. Bolles. At Bishop's Castle, Mr. Spencer; his death was occasioned by drinking small-beer when over-

heated.

Suddenly, at Davenport House, where she was on a visit, Mrs. Williams, wife of E. W. efq. of Eaton Mafcot, At Ludlow, Mrs. Dike. At Ellesmere, Mr. Hincksman. At little Wenlock, Mr. G. Bradney.

STAFFOR DSHIRE.

At Litchfield races, which began on the 13th, the 100 guiness were won by Mr. Brooke's Kilton against two. The first 50 by Mr. Tat-ton's Kyan against 1. The second 50 by Mr. Taylor's Marth against 1.

Married.] John H. Burt, efq. of Cotton, to Mrs. O'Keover, of Sheepy Magna, Leicester-

Died.] At Stafford, 64, Mr. S. Salt. 79, Mr.

Rich Green. 85, Mr. Rob. Hall.

T. Pearson, esq. of Tottenhall, near Wolverhampton. At Wolverhampton, Mrs E. Stubbs. At Quixall, Mr. John Armithaw At Rodbafton Hall, near Penkridge, Ur W Hoiland.

At Wolve hampton, 74, John Bake, elg. a gentleman to whose memory the county of Stafford will long fland indebted for his exertions, in beinging about man public improvements. Several of the tumpike roads as well as the Staffo dihire canal, were executed and perfected civietiv through his ind fatigable attention. The improvements in sgriculture, and the extension of mines and manufactures has confequently been extremely rap d in that county. The utility of Mr. B.'s exertions juftly rank him amongst the best friend's of his country.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Public notices have been given of an intended application for an act to divide, fet out, and enclose, the forest or chace of Charnwood, otherwise Charley Forest.

At Leicester races, which began on the 21st, the 50 was won by lord Sonde's Doubtful, besting 5 others. On the second day the 50 was

won by lord Sonde's Yeoman, beating 1 other.
Married] At Leicetter, Rev. J. S. Bankes, LL B. of Hemingford Grey, Huntingdonshire, to Miss Pigot, daughter of the Rev. J. P. master of the Grammar School at Leicester.

Mr. Piddock attorney, of Ashby-de-la-

Zouch, to Miss Babington.

Died. At Leicester, Mr. Hextall Mr. Frifby, grocer, partner in the respectable house of Nutt

At Bath, aged 75, Sir John Danvers, bart. of Swithland, in this county, remarkable for feveral fingularities of character,

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Died.] In London, Rev. P. G. Snow, of Clipham. At Liddington, Mr. Sharman. At Exton, Mrs. Kirk. At Whissendine, Mrs. Pick.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Married] C. Madryll, efq. of Papworth, to Miss C. Price, daughter of the late W. P. esq. of the Exchequer.

Died.] At Cambridge, Mrs. Freeman. At Dry Drayton, 51, Mr. W. Hipwell. At Haflingfield, Mr. John Folkes.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE,

The Grand Junction canal is now open as far Blifworth.

Married.] The Rev. B. Barnard, prebendary of Peterborough, to Mils Townsend, of Knights-

The Rev. H. Clarke, of Peterborough, to Miss Serocold, daughter of T. S. esq.

Died] At Northampton, Mr. W. G. Francis, fon of Alderman F. Mrs. Portington.

The Rev. Mr. Flesher, vicar of Blakesley. At Steame, near Charlton, Mr. Gee: At Biftol, T. Rokeby, elq. of Arthingworth.

At Peterborough, 54, Mr. John Clarke. At Caffor, near Peterborough, Mr. R. Wright.

WARWICKSHIRE

At the Birmingham Music Meeting for the benefit of the General Hospital, the receipts amounted to 2043l. 18s. which promifes a handsome surplus after all the expences are paid.

The corn and needle-mill belonging to Mr. Greaves, near Alcefter, Warwickshine, has been

burnt to the ground. Marries.] At Birmingham, Mr. A. Pack-

wood, to Miss J. Whetnail. The Rev. W Helps, to Miss Rennie, daugh-

ter of the Rev. J R

Died] At Birmingham, Mrs. Munro. Mrs. 33, Mr. John Lightwood, attorney. Fullilove. 33, Mr. John Lightwood, attorney.

Mrs. E Morris. Mrs. Eld. Mr. John Nichols. Mr. E. Earl. Mrs. Jones. Mr. Mainwaring. 56, Mr. Jaf Belcher. 79, S Brad-burne, efq. Mifs M. Cooper. Mr. Shipley. Mr. H Price, of London.

At Coventry, in the prime of life, Mr. Pope. Mrs Hill. Miss Woodrouffe.

At Nuneaton, Mrs. Hackett. At Nuthurft, near Henley-in-Arden, Miss M. Ingrain. At Ham Court, the Rev. G. Martin, rector of Overbury and Cowley.

At Knighton, Miss Theakstone, daughter of M. T. esq. of Whitmore Park, near Coventry. At Alcester, Mrs. Dolbin, relieft of the late

Rev. Mr D. of Ipiley

At Smethwick, the Rev. E. Patteson, many years minister of the chapel at that place. Athted, Mrs. Stevens. At Barton-under-Needwood, advanced in years, Mrs. A Webbe

At Brittol Hotwells, where he had been for the recovery of his health, John Foster, elq of Brick Court, in the Temple, eldelt ion of J.

Nutt and Frifby. At Syston, 64, Mr Lewin. F. esq. of Leicester Grange; the immediate cause of his death was the bursting of a bloodveffel,

WORCESTERSHIRE.

A farmer at Broomfgrove-market was lately fined tol for refufing to deliver in to the clerk of the market, the price at which he fold his

The magistrates have deposited in each divifion regular indentured scales and weights from the Exchequer, for the use of the county

Married.] At Worceffer, Rev. Dr. Williams, Professor of Divinity in the Independent Academy at Rotherham, in Yorkthire, to Mils Yeomans. Major Dexter, of the Marines, to Mile

Died.] at Worcester, Mrs Miles, Quaker. 77, Mrs M. Bowen. Mr. P. Jenkins, segior. Serjeant at Mace.

At Fladbury, 67, Mrs. Smith, wife of the Rev M. S. S. and widow of the late Dr Warburton, Bithop of Gloucester; by this lady's demile, Lord Viscount Hawardine comes into possession of Prior Park, near Bath.

At Inkberrow, 68, Mrs. S. Lane, Mr. John James. At Perthote, Mrs. Martin. At Stourbridge, fuddenly, Mr. Smith. At Church-hill,

Mr. T. Dunn.

At Omberfley, Mr. Jones; in returning home from a neighbour's house, where he had been spending the evening, he stumbled in crossing a foot-bridge, and fell into the water, and, notwithflanding immediate affiftance being given, was not found till he was dead.

HERFFORDSHIRE.

Died] At Hereford, Mr. R. Powell. Mrs. Allen, wife of the Rev. Dr. A. Mr. Matthews. Mr. T. Quick.

A; Mordiford, near Hereford, Mrs. Wood-house, relict of T. W esq. and only daughter of the Rev. T. Bennett, of Shrewsbury

At Wormbridge, near Hereford, Lady Clive, relict of Sir E. C. late one of his majefty's jui-

tices of the Court of Common Pleas. At Leominster, Mils Bannister. ley, Mr. T. Croofe. Near Rois, Mrs. Parker. At Rofs, Mr. Robinson. Mr. Norris. At Llydyadyway, Mr. Watkins. At Ledbury, Mrs.

P. Hayling, Quaker. MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Married.] G. Buckle, efq. Banker, of Chepflow, to Miss Davies, daughter of T. D. esq. Died.] at Monmouth, Mrs. Catchmayd.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

At Tewkerbury races, the town plate was won by Mr. Jones's Frederick, and the fub-feription plate by the fame.

At the grand mufical festival on the 14th, at Gloucester, the collections for the benefit of the widows and orphans of the poor clergy amounted on the three days to 3851. 10s. 6d.

Marriet] At Freethorn, the Kev J. Haw-kins to Mils Carter, of Stonehou e.

Mr. H.II, of Dustley, attorney, to Mils Bra-

ton, of Uley Died.] At Sudbrooke, near Gloucester, Mrs. Gregory. At Tewkelbury, 22, Mils Embury. 4 R 2

At Tetbury, Mrs. Paul, reliet of T. P. Efq. At

Newnham, Mr. Jaf. Williams.

At Wooton-under-Edge, Mrs. Bearpacker, wife of E. B. efq. the had been for many years afflicted with great depression of spirits; and taking advantage of the absence of her daughter, who had just less the room, the shot herself with a gun.

 At Southnop, John Roffer, efq. many years elerk of the fees, and one of the four Committee Clerks belonging to the House of Commons.

Last year the poor's levies for the borough of Banbury amounted to the enormous height of reventy-fix shillings in the pound. In the year 1708, it came to rather more than one shilling.

Married.] C. Dupuis, efq. of Park-lane, London, to Mifs Wentworth, of Oxford.

Dird] At Oxford, 75, Mr. Rich. Wace.

Mrs. E. Reed.

Aged 81, the Rev. T. Fothergill, D.D. Provost of Queen's College, Oxford, and prebendary of Durham; to the Society, over which he prefided 2 years, he exhibited a dignified example of every ulcful virtue; his memory will be long cherished in the college with peculiar respect. His piety was manly and fervent, his learning extensive and prosound. He took the degree of M.A. in 1742; that of B.D. in 1755, and D.D. in 1762, and served the other of Vice Chancellor in 1771, and in the three succeeding years.

At Dunfdon Green, Mr. C. Langford; his death was occasioned by eating a large quantity of cherries and swallowing the stones, which occasioned an obstruction in his bowels, and ter-

minated in a mortification

At Newbridge, near Standlake, Mrs. M. Badcock. At Bampton, Mr. W. Broad, of Witney. At Westall Hill, near Burford, Mrs. Mawbey, relict of J. M. esq. brother of Sir Joseph Mawbey.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Died.] At High Wycombe, 49, S. Rotton, efq. mayor of that Borough.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

At Bedford races, on the 31st, the 50l. was won by lord Sonde's Doubtful. On the 1st, the other 50l. by lord Grovefior's Roland, beating 2 others.

Dued.] At Apfley, the Rev. Mr. Harvey. HERTFORDSHIRE.

Died.] At Bilhop Hertford, Mifs E. Livermore. At Gaddefden, Mrs. Hawkins, wife of C. H. efq.

Essex.

Additional barracks are erecting at Chelmfford for 2400 men, making, in the whole, accommodations for 4000.

A lady of Colchester has been convicted in the penalty of 51 for obstructing the surveyor

of houses and windows.

Married.] At Great Waltham, Lieut. Campbell, of the 44th Reg. of foot, to Mifs Turner.

bell, of the 44th Reg. of foot, to Mifs Turner.

Ded.] E. Hammond, efq. of Lawling Hall,
Latchingdon. At Writtle, Mr. A. Burton;
his death was occasioned by a fall from his horse.

At Moulsham, Mr. W. Stokes.

NORFOLK.

The city of Norwich is likely to be enriched with the first botanical museum in the world. The collections of the great Linnaeus, with considerable additions by Dr. Smith, are intended to be deposited in that place.—Norfolk Chronicle.

Gun boats and floating batteries are flationed in the Wash and Lynn Deeps, as security against

the threatened French invation.

Mr. Thelwall has lately delivered his lectures on Roman history in Lynn and Wisbeach, not, however, without attempts to disturb him on the part of some misinformed people.

On the night of the 20th, a fire broke out at Thetford, and confumed four boules, with confiderable property, chiefly uninfured.

And, on the 22d, another destroyed the house and furniture of Mrs. Rogerson, at Pent-

ney.

Marriel] At Yarmouth, Rob. Plumptre, esq. of the Inner Temple, Barrister at Law, to Mrs. Chambers, of Norwich.

At Topcroft, Mr. R. Browne, to Miss M.

At Norwich, Mr. Rob. Colls, of London, to Mrs. Heffe.

Diea.] At Norwich, 36, Mr. Jaf. Kerfey; one of the city furgeons. 65, Mr. H. Liddalow; 22 years parish-clerk of St. Gregory's. 62, Mrs. Lawes. Mr. Jof. Barnard. 6c, Mr. John Foulsham. Mrs. Aggs. Mr. G. Love. Aged 82, Mr. A. Sechy, formerly in the

Aged 82, Mr. A. Sechy, formerly in the fervice of the Empress-Queen as an Hungarian huffar. He had refided in Norwich 40 years, and supported himself chiefly by his pen and pencil. He left a considerable number of books, which he had collected at a considerable expence, though to gratify this literary task he deprived himself of many of the comforts of life.

At his feat at Didlington, 66, H. W. Wilfon, efq. At Great Melton, 56, Mr. John Farrow. At Swaffham, 56, Mr. W. Floyd.

At Sedgeford, 91, Mrs. Glover.

At Colverton, near Munford, Mr. M. Manning. At Cromer, 29, Mrs. C. L. Wilkin, wife of Mr. W. W. of Norwich. At Briningham, 90, Mr. Jaf. Gedge.

SUFFOLK.

Married.] At Stowmarket, the Rev. T. Brookfby, M.A. to Mifs Rout, daughter of R. R. Efq.

Died.] At Bury, Mr. N. Gallant. Mr. Kemp. 76, Mr. Rich. Brewfter, Quaker.

Mrs. Debenham.

Aged 64, the Rev. N. Bacon, rector of Barham, and vicar of Coddenham with Crowfield; he was a lineal defeendant of Lord Keeper Bacon.

The Rev. Jaf. Browne, 52 years rector of Waldringfield, and 40 years vicar of Falken-

ham.

At Mildenhall, Mrs. Graham. At Chevington, 48, Mrs. Marley. At Beyton, Mr. Rob. Durrant. At Stowmarket, Mrs. L. Bayly.

The company on the coast, at Margate and throughout the Isle of Thanet, has been uncommonly numerous in the present autumn.

The plan of the horse hospital at Canterbury, noticed in a former Magazine, has been attend-

ed with fuecels.

Married.] At Deal, W Goldfinch, efq. Secretary to Admiral Peyton, to Miss E. Lock.

Ar Upper Deal, D. J. Harder, efq. Surgeon of her Imperial Majesty's thip Nickonor, to

Miss Collman, of Canterbury,
Died.] At Canterbury, W. Abbott, efq, Proctor and Registrar of the Ecclefiastical Court of this diocete. Mr. John Tyler. Mifs M. Oakley, daughter of T. O. esq. Banker. 25, Mr. Rambolin. 90, Mr. Leman. 82, Mrs. Ruffel, relief of M. R. efq.

At St. Peter's, in Thanet, Mrs. Cantis, late of Canterbury. At Folkstone, 41, Mrs. Cook, wife of Capt. C. At Beckenham, Mrs. J.

At Maidstone, Mr. G. Prentis. Mrs. Coleman, wife of Mr. F. C. furgeon; in taking an airing in a one-horse chaise with her son and daughter, the bridle having flipt off, the horfe took fright, and threw down the young man, who had jumped out in order to replace it, and overturning the chaife, Mrs. C. had her skull fractured and her arm broke; the only lived 2 or 3 days: the daughter had jumped out of the chaife before it was overturned.

At Dover, Mils M. A. Richards. In the parish of Scafalter, 35, Mr. T. Hayward. At Linstead, near Canterbury, Mr. C. Anders; who died in the fame house in which he was horn, and from which, during a period of 80

years, he never flept one night.
At Greenwich, Mr. W. L. Williams, Attorney, one of the coroners of the county of Kent. At Longport, 24, Mr. G. Giles.

SURREY. Married.] C. Sandys, efq. Capt in the Navy, to Mifs Knowles.

Died.] At Barnes, 67, Rear Admiral John Stanton. At Wimbledon, Mr. Pigott, father of the Rev. Mr. Pigott, of Leicetter. At Wandfworth, 17, Mrs. Williams.

BERKSHIRE.

At Reading faces, on the 23d ult. the 50i. was won by Mr. Stapleton's Sujannah, beating 1 other. The 500, on the 2 following days, were not started for.

At Abingdon races, on the 12th, the 50l. was won by lord Egremont's Ranged Juck. And, on the 13th, another 30l. by Sir F. Poole's Keren Happuck, beating 4 others.

Married.] At Reading, Lieut. Pope, of the

Marines, to Mifs Dias, of London.

Died.] At Reading, in an advaced age, Mr. Glanville. Mr. S. Buckland; in getting from the roof of a coach about ten days before his death, he lacerated one of his legs, which brought on a violent fever, and occasioned his death.

At Bath, 51, R Benyon, efq. of Englefield House, M. P. for 6 pa liaments for Peterborough; he poffeffed estates to the amount of

8,000l a year in Berkthire and Effex, belides very large personalities.

At Taplow, Rich, Crop, efq. At Henley-upon-Thames, Mr. Co'es. Rev. Rob. Bunce, curate of Hambledon, near Henley. At Woodley, Mr. Hill, late of Reading. At Thame, Mrs. D. Athhurft, inter to Sir W. A, of Waterflock. Mr. Rich. Smith, jun.

SUSSEX

Mr. Thomas Elgar, of Portflade, in a late Suffex paper, has published the following striking facts relative to the monopoly of farms within his personal knowledge in several parishes

of that county :-

" In the first of these parishes are twenty-one farms without a farmer refiding on them, and fifty cows less than formerly -In the second parith are fixteen farms without a relident farmer, and thirty-lour cows less than formerly -In the third, are twenty-five farms without a farmer refiding on them, and feventy cowy lefthan formerly .- In the lourth, are twenty-five farms without a farmer refiding on them, and feventy-four cows less than formerly -In the fifth, are twenty-two farms without a farmer retiding on them, and eighty-three cows lefs than formerly .- In the fixth, are thirty farms without a farmer refiding on them, and ninety cows less than formerly. In the feventh, are fourteen farms without a farmer refiding on them, and forty-fix cows lefs than formerly. And in the eighth pariff, are fifteen farms without a farmer refiding on them, and forty-four cows lefs than formedy .- There are three other parithes to which my enquiries have been extended that have two hundred cows lefs than formerly. In forme of those parishes, and in others that I have not described, live farmers that occupy from fix, to fixteen, and eighteen farms each, feven of whom use nearly one hundred farms."

Married.] At Lewes, Mr. Hick, to Mifs Hamlin, of Henticld. At Hurst Green, T. Borradaile, efq of London, to Mils Buis, of

Role Hill.

Died.] At Seaford, Mils Goldfmith, only daughter of the late J. G. efq. At Horham, 99, Mrs. Percival. At Southover, near Lewes, 72, Mrs. Blackman.

HAMPSHIRE.

A furvey is making of the trees in the New Forest, that such of them as are fit for thipbuilding may be cut down.

In a report made on the 3d inftant, to a meeting of the proprietors of the London and Son hampton Ports Joneton Coral, it appeared to be practicable to carry a canal from Bahnatloke

by the way of Alhford, &c. to Winchester.
Upwards of 1600 French emigrant priests

were lately in Southampton.

Married] In the Itle of Wight, G. Sheddon, eig. of London, to Mris Goodrich, daugh-ter of W. G. eig. of Spring Hill.

At Southampton, Li. ut Morce, of his Majefty's flaip Orettes, to Mils Lewis, of Brittol, At Wickham, II Minchin, efq. to Alife

Guitt in.

Died.] At Southampton, Mrs. Mitchell. At Winchester, Mrs. Bird. Mrs. Miles. Mrs. Jurd. Mrs. Tredgold, late of Chilbolton.

At Portsmouth, the Hon. Mrs. Fielding, relift of Capt. F. of the Marines. At Milford,

near Lymington, T. W. Jennins, efq.

At Broadlands, near Romfey, Mrs. Mee, relist of B. M. efq. of London, and mother to Lady Palmerston. At Clanville, near Andover, John Lockton, efq special Pleader, late of Pemberton College, Oxford.

WILTSHIRE.

William Beckford, efq. of Fonthill, is collecting the materials for a building, of wonderful grandeur and utility. It is to confift of a tower, to be erected on Stops-Beacon, near Fonthill, the loftiest fite in the neighbourhood, and to have a space of 80 feet clear, within the walls, at the base, and to be 280 feet high, with a lantern at the top, so that it will command a view of eighty miles every way, and the lantern be feen by night at a great distance. It is to be furnished as an observatory, and notwithstanding its immense height, is to be so constructed as that a coach and fix may be driven with ease and safety from the base to the top, and down again .-- This stapendous work will probably employ hundreds of the neighbouring poor for fome years.

At Salisbury races, the 100 guineas was won by Sir F. Poole's Waxey; the 501. by Mr. Brereton's Doricles; and the City Bowl by Sir J. Lade's young Mercury, beating three

others.

Upwards of 270 emigrant priests were lately distributed in the villages near Salisbury.

At Lyndburst races, two oxen were run against each other a mile and a half, in less than ten minutes.

Married.] F. Naish, esq. of Trowbridge, to Miss Greenfull, daughter of B. G. esq. of Ston-Easton.

Died.] At Salifbury, Mr. W. Woodyear. 90, Mrs. Lenton. Mr. W. Fry. Mr. John Chapman. Mrs. Stevenson, wife of the Rev. J. S. of Trowbridge.

At Milton, 30, the Rev. W. Benwell; through his humane attention in vifiting fome poor people he caught a fever, which was the

cause of his death.

At Chippenham, 67, Mr. T. Brown; his corpfe and coffin (wood) weighed 6 cwt. At Lavertlock, Mr. Moody, late of Southampton. At Maimibury, 59, Mrs. E. Seale.

At Mailtorough, Mifs A. Hyde, daughter

of J. H. etq. Mils M. Westmacott.

At Wyke, near Bath, 69, D. Saunders, of West Lavington; the person characterised by Miss H. Moore, in a tract casted "The Shepherd of Salisbury Plain." He and his father kept theep on the same farm for the space of a century, but on account of the loss of his sight, he had, a few months ago, been obliged to give up his occupation. Since this inability, several respectable sarmers, who knew his worth, entertained him, by rotation, at their houses; and as a mark of their respect for his memory, had

his remains conveyed from the place of his decease to his own parish, and buried with more than common solemnity.

SOMERSETSHIRE.

On a late investigation before the magistrates of Bath, it appeared that of 300 emigrants, only twenty-five had licences of residence. Many, in consequence, were obliged to leave the city.

The Dorfet and Somerfet canal advances rapidly; barges are already launched upon it.

At the general meeting of the Bath and Well of England Society, on the 13th of Sept. the rev. T. BROUGHTON was in the chair. Five famples of cyder from Mr. JEANES, of Althampton, were examined; that made wholly from the Cadbury apple was judged to have the best Mr. CHARLES BAKER, of flavour and body. Bristol, reported on some promising experiments to prevent the fmut in wheat, by a cheap preparation. A Devonshire gentleman gave notice, that he intended to exhibit, for the fociety's premium, in December, a bull, cow, and their offspring, male and female, and feveral heifers; he wishes this to be considered as a challenge to all other breeders. Another gentleman, of Yeovil, also engages to exhibit at the same time a three years old fleer of his own breeding.

Married.] At Bath, Mr. John Hopkins, to Miss E. Williams, of Bristol. Sir T. H. Page, of Mits. rd, to Mrs. Everitt, of Bath. E Bullock, of the island of Jamaica, to Miss D. Harrison, daughter of T. H. esq. many years Attor-

ney General of that island.

At Bristol, Capt. Hutchinson, jun. to Miss Hawkes, daughter of Capt. H. At the Hotwells, the Rev. C. W. Moore, rector of Moira, in Ireland, to Miss E. Vandeleur, fister to Major V.

Died.] At Bath, Mrs. Warren. Mr. Amey. Mrs. Hawkins, relict of P. H. efq. Serjeant Surgeon to the King. Lady Sylvester, relict of Sir J. S. and mother to Mr. S. king's counfel. Mr. Parker. Mr. Greenway. R. Fergusson, efq. of Crogdarrock, in Scotland. G. Bryan, efq. B. Roebuck, efq. Mr. Waterman.

At Bristol, Mr. T. Morgan. Mr. G. Williams. Mrs. Willis. Mrs. Bishop. Mrs. Ferris. Mrs. Symes. Mrs. L. Brown. Mr. Bullen. Mr. Farman. At Bristol Hotwells, Mrs. Jennings. Miss Uther.

At Stapleton, fuddenly, Mr. E. Moore. At Frome, Mr. C. Taylor. At Weston Supermare, Mr. C. Day. Near Bristol, Mr. B. Hill.

Aged 90, the Rev. Mr. Secombe, rector of Camely and vicar of Brimpton. At Frampton Cottiell, Mr. Rich. Denby. At Keynsham, Mr. W. Wills.

At Winsford, Mrs. Baker and three of her daughters; they all died in one week of a putrid fever; and about ten days after, the eldest daughter and a man-fervant also died of the same disorder.

At Taunton, Mrs. Norman, wife of the Rev. Mr. N. At Duniter, Mr. W. Pinkham. Mrs. A. Pope, A. Pope, late of Catcombe. Mr. John Mount-

At Shirehampton, Mrs. Harding. At Uplime, Mrs Dare. At Road, Mr. Noad.

DORSETSHIRE.

Died.] At Ford, in the parish of Membury, Mrs. Seward. At Cerne Abbas, Mr. John Abbotts, jun. At Sparkford, 27, Mr. John Mogg. DEVONSHIRE.

The anniversary meeting of the gentlemen educated at the free grammar school, in Exeter, was lately celebrated by a very large and respectable assembly. Mr Bent and Mr. Watts, to whom the annual prizes were adjudged, recited their Latin compositions. The prizes were then prefented by Thomas Northmoore, elq. and a very handlome compliment was paid to Mr. Barnes by the prefident, for his very excellent, but unfuccefsful effay, who lamented that he had not a third prize to adjudge to fo deferving an exercise.

On the 22d, at four in the afternoon, by fome unknown accident, the Amphion frigate, Capt Ifrael Pellew, blew up, with a dreadful explosion, as the was lying in Plymouth Sound. Of 220, of which the crew confisted, the first lieutenant and forty only, were faved.-The captain, who had a party of friends to dine with him, is alive, but dangerously wounded.

The subscriptions to the Lunatic Afylum already amount to 9381, exclusive of 2001. transfered in the 3 per cent. confols. The dake

of Bedford alone gave 2001.

At the last Wilson fair, upwards of 40,000 fheep were penned, and nearly all fold.

Married.] At Ottery St. Mary, Jaf. Townfend, esq. Capt. of the Honiton Volunteers, to Miss Smith, of Wimple.

At Dawlith, M. le Comte de Paffet, an emi-

grant nobleman, to Mrs. Foulks.

Mr. S. Jeffrey, to Miss Duval, daughter of Col. D. of Salcombe.

Sir John Davie, Bart. of Creedy, to Miss Lemon, daughter of Sir W. L. Bart.

Died.] At Exeter, Mr. W. Branscombe, at-

At Teignmouth, the Rev. W. Short, M.A. Rector of Beer Ferrers, Vicar of Thorverton, and Prebendary of Exeter.

At Tiverton, Mr. Croffe. At Whitstone. Miss Coleman. At St. Sidwell's, Mrs. Vidal, relict of R. S. V. efq. At Thorverton, 73, Mr. W. Pullen, much lamented and respected.

At Kington Magna, Mifs F. Toogood, daughter of the Rev. J. T.

CORNWALL.

At an adjourned general meeting of the proprictors of the Trevaunance Pier and Harbour, it appearing that the fum of fix thouland four hundred pounds having been expended in erecting a pier and making a harbour in the Cove of Travaunance, and that the faid furn having been found infufficient for completing the fame, it was refolved, that a general meeting be called, to determine whether the prefent proprietors will raife and contribute among themselves, in such proportions as to them thail feem meet, or by the admission of new subscribers, any further or other fum of money for completing and perfecting the faid work, not exceeding the fum of three thouland two hundred pounds.

Married.] At Falmouth, Mr. A. Fox, jun.

to Miss Treleaven.

Died.] At Marazion, fuddenly, Mrs. Cole, wife of Capt C. of the Revolutionnaire frigate. SOUTH WALES.

Died.] At Caermarthen, 77, the Rev. P. Williams; editor of three editions of the Welsh Family Bible with Notes, a Welsh Concordance to the Bible, and author of feveral religious tracts. He laboured affiduoufly in the Lord's Vineyard, upwards of half a century, through the whole of Wales. His funeral was attended by feveral respectable divines of every denomination.

At Briffol Hotwells, 76, the Rev. J. G. Au-

brey, of Aberpergwm, Glamorganshire.

NORTH WALES Married.] At Treganan, Anglesca, W. Mey-

rick, esq. of Tyfry, to Mrs. Lloyd.

Died.] T. Jones, efq. of Garthmill, Montgomeryshire. At Clutterwood, near Welsh-Pool, 86, Mrs. S. Smith.

At Dyffrynaled, Mifs Yorke, daughter of P. Y. efq. of Erthig. At Dublin, Mr. John Dean, of Wrexham.

SCOTLAND.

In the univerfity of Edinburgh, the class of literature and philosophy opens on the 12th of October; of theology on the 22d of November; of law on the 15th of November; of medicine on the 26th of October. The clinical lectures, by Drs. Duncan and Hope, will commence on the 8th of November.

The classes in the university of Glasgow commence on the 10th of October and on the

2d of November.

Married: At Edinburgh, the Hon. Major G. Carnegie, to Miss E. Swinton, daughter of J. S. efq.—A. Campbell, efq. of Clathick, to Miss M. Erskine.

At Halhill, Jas. Todd, efq. of Glendfield, to Miss A. Thompson, daughter of W. T. esq.

At Balhary, G. Kinloch, efq. of Kinloch, to Miss H. Smyth, daughter of J. S. efq.

At Balyoukan, A. Ferguson, esq. to Miss J. Watson, daughter of Dr. E. W. of London.

Died.] At Edinburgh, Miss A Elphinston, daughter of late A. E. efq.—R. Donald on, efq. Writer to the Signet .-- L. Mac Tavish, esq. o Dunardry.

At Kingston, A. Burn, efq .--- At Lundie House, near Dundee, Col. A. Duncan .--- At Dreghorn House, Mrs. Trotter, relict of A.

T. eiq.

At Craigharnet, Mrs. A. Stirling, wife of J. S. efq. and daughter of the late Sir P. H. Murray, Bart .--- At Greenhill, Miss C. Wat-

fon, daughter of the late Dr. W.

At Dundee, John Haliburton, efq. of Muirton; Inspector General of Stamp Duties in Scotland. - At Herdmanston, Miss E. St. Clair. -- At Coul House, Sir. A. Mackenzie, Bart. Major General in the fervice of the East India Company. AGRICULTURAL

AGRICULTURAL REPORT FOR SEPTEMBER.

The eners of every kind of Grain have been fecured in fine condition, and fuch plentiful ones are not remembered. This observation applies to Great Britain generally. The prices of Grain still however keep up in many markets, though the average price for England and Wales has fallen within the month from 758 6d. to 648. 7d. and when the demand for feed-corn is over, a greater fall may be reasonably expected.

The TURNIPS and LATTERMATHS, which were at a stand during the late dry weather, have been so much brought forward by the late rains, as now to promise well. The FALLOWS for wheat-sowing have also been improved by the same cause, and afford a flattering presage of another

good crop.

The SMITHFIELD MARKETS having fallen lately, STORE STOCK felt a depression in confequence; but the late rains will probably be a means of their rising again. BEEF sells at this time in Smithfield from 3s. 4d. to 1s. per done. MUTTON, from 4s. to 4s. 6d.

Wood looks up again on the prospect of a Spanish war.

Hops in West Kent have fallen short at least one third; Canterlury has failed generally; and in Worcestershire the crop does not promise a fourth. Total duty not more than 90,000l. or 100,000l.

A METEOROLOGICAL JOURNAL, for JULY, 1796, at Southgate, Middlefex.

D	Н.	B. 7	T.	P. 1	W.	REMARKS.	D.	H.	В.	T.	P.	W.	REMARKS.
1	6	30.15	53		NE	clear	15	5	29 09	58		SW	partially clear
P.M		30 01			NE	partially clear		1	29.09	75		sw	very clear
		30.01			E	do.	1		29.75			sw	clear after an im-
2	6		50		N	very cloudy fome						1	mente display of
						drops of rain in				1			lightning
						the night	16	6	19.07	63		SW	partially cloudy
	12	29.87	65		N	do.	P.M					SW	clear
		29.87			N	do.	17	7	29.06	63		SW	partially clear
3		29 82			N	partially clear	P.M		29.08			sw	lear
-						drizzling rain in	8	6	29.00	53		sw	cloudy
		1				the night	P.M	II				sw	partially clear
	1	2982	60		NE	cloudy drizzling	19	7				sw	very cloudy and
	,					rain		1	1	1			rainy
	6	29.86	52		NE	cloudy	P.M	III	29.95	51		sw	clear
	11	29.52	48		NE	do.	20		29.95			N	do.
4	7	2908	52		NE	.0.	P.M		30	52		SW	partially clear
P.M	11			1	W	do.		lii	29.09	1 -		sw	cloudy .
5	6	29 57			S W	do, drizzling rain	21	6	29.95	1		SW	do.
P. 31	3				SW	cloudy		3		1 - 1		sw	partially clear
	6	29 41			8 10.	partially clear			29.85			SW	clear
	17	29.41			SW	rainy	22		29.75			sw	partially clear
6	6	29.03	100		5W	cloudy	P.M		29.08			sw	do.
	12	29.04			SW	cloudy fhowery	23		29.07	1 - 1		sw	do.
		29 55		i	S.M.	partially clear			29.07	1 - 1		SW	do.
7	6	29.07	48		NW .	partially cloudy		II	1	1		SW.	do.
•	3	29.77	56		2 16.	do.	24	6			5 2	sw	heavy rain and a
		29.85			SWILL	cle r	1		1	133	32		britk breeze
2		29.8			SWW	partially cloudy	P.M	1 4	29.05	68		SW	partially clear
-	2	29.07			SWW	partially cloudy &		11				SW	cloudy
	1			days	7	fhowery	25	6				SW	do.
	11	29.08	43	64	NW	partially clear			29.45		,	SW	do. & windy
9	6	29.08				do.	26		29.45			sw	do.
P.M	II	29.08			VIV	do.	P.M	11	29.05	54		S W	do.
10	1 8	29.07			w	cloudy & windy	27		29.55	158		SW	partially clear
F. 31	6	29.08			NNW	partially clear	1 1	11	29.07	50		sw	clear
		29.08	8	7		clear	28	6	29.75	53	1	sw	partially clear
11		29.86				rains very hard		11	29.07	=6		sw	heavy rain
		29.80				drizzling rain	29	6	29.63	=6	10!	sw	rainy
		29 00				periectly clear		11	29.08	50		sw	clear
12		129 00			NNW		30	6	29 08	23		sw	do.
		29.08				cloudy	P.M	112	29.83	33		SW	do.
13		29.75			s w	do.	31	6	29.85	58		w	thick fog
		29.85				partially cloudy		111	29.08	20	-0	STV	cloudy
		129.08				do.		1.	-9.00	120		1	1
		129.09			7	cloudy and windy		1	1			1	1